FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

ANIZ ALANI

Applicant

And

THE PRIME MINISTER OF CANADA, THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF CANADA and THE QUEEN'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR CANADA

Respondents

- I, CHRISTOPHER P. MANFREDI, of the City of Westmount, in the Province of Québec, MAKE OATH AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:
- 1. I am Professor of Political Science at McGill University in Montreal, where I have been a member of the Faculty since 1988. I am the author, co-author, or coeditor of seven (7) books, as well as the author or co-author of more than 50 articles and chapters. My areas of scholarly expertise are public law, Canadian politics, constitutionalism, and judicial politics. In 2010 I served on the Governor General Expert Advisory Committee, which undertook consultations and provided recommendations to the Prime Minister with respect to the appointment of the Governor General. I served as Dean of the Faculty of Arts at McGill

University from 2006 to 2015. I am currently Provost and Vice-Principal (Academic) of McGill University. Attached and marked as "Exhibit A" of this affidavit is a true copy of my *curriculum vitae*.

- You have asked my expert opinion on the following questions:
 - a. Whether there is a constitutional convention in relation to the timing of Prime Ministerial advice on Senate appointments and, if so, the scope of this convention.
 - b. Whether there is a constitutional convention that the Prime Minister must advise the Governor General to summon a person to fill a vacancy in the Senate within a fixed period of time after a vacancy occurs.

Your letter of instruction to me is attached to this affidavit as "Exhibit B."

Background

3. Canada's Senate first convened in 1867, following the coming into force of the Constitution Act, 1867 [then known as the British North America Act]. Initially composed of 72 senators, the first appointments to the Senate were made through Royal Proclamation and became effective on October 23, 1867. Two of these appointees—Narcisse-Fortunat Belleau and Edward Chandler—declined their appointments. Joseph Cauchon replaced Belleau, by Royal Proclamation, on November 2, 1867. James Benson replaced Chandler on March 14, 1868 through summons by the Governor General on the advice of Prime Minister John A. Macdonald.

^{1.} See http://www.parl.gc.ca/parlinfo/lists/senators.aspx?Parliament=c71b65a3-05fa-4e52-8d61-7cba67362e87&Name=&Party=&Province=&Gender=&Current=False&PrimeMinister=&TermEnd=&Ministry=&DivisionName=&Picture=False&SortColumn=StartDate&SortDirection=ASC (accessed 16 June 2015). The list of Senators appointed during the 1st Parliament is attached to this affidavit as "Exhibit C."

- 4. From its initial complement of 72 senators, the number of senators has increased since 1867 to reflect additional provinces and territories, and the exercise of authority under s. 26 of the *Constitution Act, 1867* for the naming of additional senators. Although ss. 24 and 32 of the *Constitution Act, 1867* grant the Governor General formal legal power to summon qualified persons to fill vacancies in the Senate, the Supreme Court recognizes that "constitutional convention requires the Governor General to follow the recommendations of the Prime Minister when filling Senate vacancies."²
- 5. As is evident from Table 1 ("Senate Vacancies, 30th to 41st Parliament") and Table 2 ("Senate Vacancies, 1st to 29th Parliaments"), attached to this affidavit as "Exhibit D," vacancies arise frequently in the Senate, and it is not uncommon for the Senate to function with less than its full complement of senators. Between the 1st and 29th Parliaments the average number of Senate vacancies at dissolution was 6, and the average number of vacancies at election was 5. During this period, there were vacancies at the dissolution of every Parliament with the exception of the 2nd and 3rd. On six occasions there were 10 or more vacancies in the Senate at the dissolution of Parliament. Periods of more than 10 vacancies appear to have been quite common from the 20th to 24th Parliament, which covers the period from 1945 to 1962 and reflects the practices of three Prime Ministers from two political parties (Mackenzie King, Louis St. Laurent, and John Diefenbaker). The number of vacancies at the dissolution of the 20th Parliament was only two fewer than the number of vacancies in the 41st Parliament as of July15, 2015.
- 6. The average number of vacancies during the period from the 30th to 40th Parliaments was 7. The number of vacancies reached 10 or more during eight of

². Reference re Senate Reform, [2014] 1 S.C.R. 704, para. 50.

The raw data from which Tables 1 and 2 are drawn are attached as "Exhibit E."

these eleven Parliaments, with the 32nd Parliament reaching 21 vacancies. During five of these Parliaments (30th, 32nd, 37th, 38th, 39th), the mean number of vacancies was higher than it was in the 41st Parliament as of July 15, 2015.

- 7. On March 25, 2013, the Governor General summoned Scott Tannas of Alberta to the Senate, on the advice of Prime Minister Stephen Harper. Prime Minister Harper has not advised the Governor General to summon any additional members to the Senate since that date. Prime Minister Harper is reported to have said on August 23, 2013 that he had no immediate plans to appoint senators, and on December 4, 2014 the Prime Minister is reported to have said that he was "not getting a lot of calls to name more senators right about now."
- 8. As of July 15, 2015, during the 41st Parliament, there were 22 vacancies in the Senate. The mean number of vacancies in the Senate during the 41st Parliament to that date has been 7. The Senate has nevertheless operated with its full complement of 105 senators for at least part of the 41st Parliament, which makes it only one of six Parliaments during the past twelve when the Senate has operated with a full complement. It is arguable that the 30th, 32nd, 37th, 38th, and 39th Parliaments, led by Liberal (Pierre Trudeau, Jean Chrétien, Paul Martin) and Conservative Party (Stephen Harper) Prime Ministers, were more beset by vacancies than the 41st Parliament.

^{4.} See http://news.nationalpost.com/news/canada/canadian-politics/canadians-arent-interested-in-more-senate-appointments-stephen-harper-says (Accessed 21 June 2015). Attached as "Exhibit F".

Constitutional Conventions and Senate Appointments

- 9. It is generally accepted by Canadian political scientists that constitutional conventions are non-legal rules that impose limits on how public office holders exercise their legal powers under the Constitution. ⁵ As non-legal rules, conventions are not enforced by the courts and carry no legal sanction for their breach. They nevertheless play an important role in the operation of parliamentary government in Canada.
- 10. In *Re Resolution to Amend the Constitution* the Supreme Court identified the following requirements for establishing the existence of a convention:⁶

The requirements for establishing a convention bear some resemblance with those which apply to customary law. Precedents and usage are necessary but do not suffice. They must be normative. We adopt the following passage of Sir W. Ivor Jennings, *The Law and the Constitution* (5th ed., 1959), at p. 136:

We have to ask ourselves three questions: first, what are the precedents; secondly, did the actors in the precedents believe that they were bound by a rule; and thirdly, is there a reason for the rule? A single precedent with a good reason may be enough to establish the rule. A whole string of precedents without such a reason will be of no avail, unless it is perfectly certain that the persons concerned regarded them as bound by it.

In Re: Objection by Québec to a Resolution to amend the Constitution the Court offered its unanimous opinion that "[r]ecognition by the actors in the precedents is not only an essential element of conventions...it is the most important element."

The most comprehensive treatment of constitutional conventions by a political scientist is Andrew Heard, Canadian Constitutional Conventions: The Marriage of Law & Politics, 2d ed. (Don Mills: Oxford University Press Canada, 2014). His discussion of the role and nature of conventions is found on pp. 1-33.

Re Resolution to Amend the Constitution, [1981] 1 S.C.R 753, 888.

Re: Objection by Québec to a Resolution to amend the Constitution, [1982] 2 S.C.R. 793, 816-17.

- 11. With respect to Senate appointments, the clearest constitutional convention is the one recognized by the Supreme Court in *Reference re Senate Reform*, which is that the Governor General will only summon persons to the Senate under ss. 24 and 32 of the *Constitution Act*, 1867 on the advice of the Prime Minister. There also appears to be a convention that the Governor General will only exercise his or her legal power to recommend the addition of members to the Senate under s. 26 of the *Constitution Act*, 1867 on the advice of the Prime Minister. These constitutional conventions thus prescribe a limit on the Governor General's formal legal power to summon fit and qualified persons to fill vacancies on the Senate, as well as to recommend increasing the size of the Senate.
- 12. The question this matter poses is whether there is an additional constitutional convention that prescribes limits on the Prime Minister's power to determine the time delay between when a vacancy occurs in the Senate and when the Prime Minister advises the Governor General to summon a fit and qualified person to fill that vacancy. Following the requirements established by the Supreme Court in *Re Resolution to Amend the Constitution* (1981), it is necessary to examine historical precedents with respect to Senate vacancies and the timing of Prime Ministerial advice to fill them; whether those precedents establish a clear rule that Prime Ministers explicitly recognized and by which they considered themselves bound; and whether there might be a good reason, based on principle, for limiting the Prime Minister's advisory role in this respect. The first two of these are largely empirical questions, while the third is more theoretical in substance.

Heard, Canadian Constitutional Conventions: The Marriage of Law & Politics, 2nd ed., 141. The only other constitutional convention with respect to senate appointments recognized by Heard is the same one recognized by the Supreme Court in Reference re Senate Reform (2014).

Senate Vacancies

- 13. As indicated by the summary data displayed in the tables in Exhibit D, by the raw data included in Exhibit E, and by the descriptive analysis presented in paragraphs 5, 6, and 8 above, it is more common for the Senate to operate with vacancies than at full complement. These data do not establish any clear historical pattern with respect to filling vacancies in the Senate that would suggest the existence of a norm or rule recognized by the relevant political actors. Different prime ministers, representing different political parties, acting during different periods of time have allowed vacancies to build up in the Senate. This suggests that the decision to advise the Governor General to fill vacancies in the Senate is largely driven by political expedience and the unique circumstances surrounding particular vacancies.
- 14. If political expedience and unique circumstances drive the decision to fill Senate vacancies, then one would expect significant variation in the time delay between when a vacancy occurs and when the Prime Minister advises the Governor General to fill that vacancy. In order to test this hypothesis I drew a sample of 220 Senators and measured the period of time between their appointment end date and the appointment start date of the person who filled the subsequent vacancy. The method used to select the 220 Senators for the purposes of this study was as follows:
 - I accessed the historical list of Senators for each province and territory available through the PARLINFO website maintained by the Library of Parliament (http://www.parl.gc.ca/parlinfo/default.aspx?Menu=Home).
 Access took place on June 11 and 12, 2015.
 - I sorted the list of Senators for each province and territory by date of appointment and, beginning with the first appointee, selected

- every fourth name on the list. I excluded incumbent Senators and Senators that have not yet been replaced. The provincial and territorial lists, sorted by date of appointment, are attached to this affidavit as "Exhibit G" to "Exhibit R," inclusive.
- 3. I recorded the date on which the selected Senators' term ended and then matched those Senators with the Senator whose term began on the date most proximate to the selected Senators' term end date. Using a variety of biographic sources I verified the accuracy of each match.
- 4. For each pair of Senators I calculated the length of time between term end date and term beginning date in days. For vacancies occurring after 1900 I used the algorithm provided by Excel; for vacancies occurring before 1900 the calculation was done manually. I then calculated the minimum, maximum, mean, and median time delay in replacing each of the Senators in the sample.
- 15. The sample constitutes approximately 26 percent of all Senators, excluding those sitting at the time of drawing the sample. It covers vacancies that occurred from 1870 to 2013 in all ten provinces and two territories (Nunavut is not included in the sample). The sample allows a robust approximation of the historical practices of Prime Ministers in advising the Governor General to fill Senate vacancies. The list of Senators included in the sample is provided in "Exhibit S."
- 16. One way to gain a perspective on historical practices with respect to filling Senate vacancies is to examine the minimum, maximum, median, and mean time delay in filling the vacancies in the sample. These values are summarized in the table below:

Minimum (Days)	Maximum (Days)	Median (Days)	Mean (Days)
0	3870	213	350

17. Within this sample of Senate vacancies, Prime Ministers waited on average 350 days (or almost one year) before advising the Governor General on an

appointment to fill the vacancy. However, this average conceals a variance that runs from 0 days (i.e. vacancy filled immediately) in two cases, to an extraordinary 3870 days (10.6 years) in one case. The median time lapse indicates that, in over 50 percent of the vacancies in the sample, Prime Ministers waited more than 213 days before advising on a replacement.

18. A second way to understand these practices is to divide the sample's time delays into quintiles, which are displayed in the next table:

Quintile	Minimum	Maximum
1	0	46
2	48	135
3	136	270
4	274	547
5	556	3870

19. This table indicates that, in this sample of Senate vacancies, Prime Ministers were just as likely to take more than 556 days to fill the vacancy as they were to fill the vacancy in 46 days or less. In 40 percent of the cases in the sample, Prime

This outlier case in the sample involves the Senate seat from the De Lanaudière district in Québec vacated by Thomas Lefebvre on November 20, 1992. That seat was not filled until the appointment of Paul Massicotte on June 26, 2003. One possible explanation for this outlier is the dynamic that occurred around the appointment of two additional Senators for Québec by Prime Minister Mulroney on September 27, 1990. This would have given Québec a "surplus" of Senators, requiring a delay in replacing "ordinary" Senators. Excluding this outlier case from the sample does not significantly affect the values indicated in paragraph 16, with the obvious exception of the maximum.

Minimum (Days)	Maximum (Days)	Median (Days)	Mean (Days)
0	1972	210	334

Ministers took 274 days or more to fill the vacancy. To be sure, in 80 percent of the cases in the sample, the vacancy was filled in 1.5 years or less. However, the quintile distribution suggests varying practices across time with respect to the time delay in filling Senate vacancies.

20. One can gain an even greater perspective on these historical practices by further dividing the time delays in the sample into 100 day increments, which is provided in the next table (percentage does not total 100 due to rounding):

Increment	Count	Percentage of Sample
0-100	79	35.9
101-200	29 .	13.2
201-300	29	13.2
301-400	16	7.3
401-500	11	5.0
501-600	15	6.8
601-700	6	2.7
701-800	10	4.5
801-900	7	3.2
901-1000	4	1.8
1000 and above	14	6.5

21. Although the proportion of cases in the increments above 300 days never reaches 10 percent, each 100-day increment in the sample contains at least 4 cases. Indeed, there are almost as many cases in the 1000 day and above increment as

there are in the 301-400 and 501-600 day increments. The data in this table do not suggest any standard time delay within which Senate vacancies are filled. To be sure, in 62.3 percent of the cases in this sample, the vacancy was filled within 300 days; however, Prime Ministers often found it expedient or necessary to take longer to fill vacancies. Indeed, in 16.0 percent of the cases in the sample, it took more than 700 days to fill the vacancy.

- 22. In my opinion, an analysis of the time delays in this sample of 220 Senate vacancies does not provide any evidence of historical practices that would constitute a precedent on which a constitutional convention would rest with respect to either (a) the general timing of Prime Ministerial advice on Senate appointments, or (b) an obligation to advise the Governor General to fill vacancies within a fixed period of time.
- 23. Recent statements by the Rt. Hon. Brian Mulroney, Prime Minister from 1984 to 1993, are consistent with this opinion. During his term in office, Mr. Mulroney advised the Governor General to summon 57 persons to serve in the Senate. On June 3, 2015, in a speech that offered certain proposals for reforming the Senate, Mr. Mulroney urged the Prime Minister to refrain from making any appointments to the Senate until a code of conduct for Senators, designed by a specially appointed commission, could go into effect. As a former Prime Minister with an extensive record of making Senate appointments, one would expect Mr. Mulroney

^{10 .} See

http://www.parl.gc.ca/parlinfo/lists/senators.aspx?Parliament=&Name=&Party=&Province=&Gender=&Current=False&PrimeMinister=1335c5d9-2c4e-4ed4-b8d2-

c85f1099e8d8&TermEnd=&Ministry=&DivisionName=&Picture=False. (Accessed 16 June 2015). The fill list of Mulroney appointments is attached to this affidavit as "Exhibit T."

^{11.} See http://news.nationalpost.com/news/canada/canadian-politics/former-pm-brian-mulroney-says-he-knows-how-to-fix-the-senate-take-power-away-from-the-prime-minister (Accessed 18 June 2015). This article is attached to this affidavit as "Exhibit U."

to be aware of any constitutional convention that would prohibit a Prime Ministerial moratorium on making Senate appointments. That he would counsel such action suggests that no such convention exists. Mr. Mulroney's recent statement, and his actions as Prime Minister with respect to the vacancies he filled in the sample set out in Exhibit E, further indicate that political expediency and other circumstances drive the timing according to which Senate vacancies are filled.

Conclusion

- 24. With respect to whether there is a constitutional convention in relation to the timing of Prime Ministerial advice on Senate appointments, the sample of 220 Senate vacancies used in this analysis indicates that Prime Ministers generally take as much time as they consider necessary under the particular circumstances of each case to fill Senate vacancies. However, although Prime Ministers fill vacancies according to their own timelines, and often allow vacancies to build up in the Senate, the evidence is that they do not allow Senate vacancies to remain unfilled indefinitely.
- 25. With respect to whether there is a constitutional convention that the Prime Minister must advise the Governor General to summon a person to fill a vacancy in the Senate within a fixed period of time after a vacancy occurs, the evidence from this sample of 220 Senate vacancies is that no such convention exists. Prime Ministers are just as likely to take 1.5 years or more to fill vacancies as they are to fill them in less than two months. The time delay in filling vacancies in this sample ranged from 0 to 3870 days (1972 days if one excludes the most extreme case in the sample). This variation is so great that it leads me to conclude that

Prime Ministers have broad discretion in determining the time delay in filling Senate vacancies.

26. I swear this affidavit to provide evidence for consideration during the hearing of this application and for no other or improper purpose.

SWORN BEFORE ME at the City of Montreal, in the Province of Québec, this 22 day of July, 2015

CHRISTOPHER P. MANFREDI

A COMMISIONER for taking Oaths



THIS IS EXHIBIT «A» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

Commissioner for Oaths

EXHIBIT A

CURRICULUM VITAE

Christopher P. Manfredi Office of the Provost McGill University James Administration Building 845 Sherbrooke St. W. Montreal, QC, H3A 0G4

EDUCATION

Ph.D. 1987, Department of Government, Claremont Graduate University
M.A. 1986, Department of Government, Claremont Graduate University
M.A. 1983, Department of Political Science, University of Calgary
B.A. 1981, Department of Political Science, University of Calgary

Also: Cert. Prof. Spanish 1995, McGill University

CURRENT POSITION

Provost and Vice-Principal (Academic), McGill University

- Responsible for the University budget framework, leading the development and setting of the academic vision and priorities of the University, enhancing the student experience, and ensuring coherence in the pursuit of the mission of the University
- Direct reports include 13 Deans, the Deputy Provost (Student Life and Learning), 3
 Associate Provosts

PREVIOUS UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE.

2006-2015 Dean, Faculty of Arts, McGill University.

- Responsible for academic and executive administration of a diverse humanities and social sciences faculty (15 departments, 2 professional schools, 4 interdisciplinary institutes) with 6000 undergraduate and 980 graduate students; 288 tenure-track faculty and 50 other full-time academic staff; 110 administrative and support staff; and an annual budget of \$65 million
- Direct reports include 3 associate deans, 8 administrative professional staff, 5 development professionals

2004-2006

2000-2003 Chair, Department of Political Science, McGill University

Sabbatic leave, 2003-2004

ACADEMIC APPOINTMENTS

1997-present	Professor Department of Political Science, McGill University
1993-1997	Associate Professor Department of Political Science, McGill University
1991-1993	Assistant Professor Department of Political Science, McGill University
1988-1991	Canada Research Fellow and Assistant Professor Department of Political Science, McGill University
1987-1988	Visiting Assistant Professor Department of Government, Claremont McKenna College

OTHER PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

1996-1999	Editor, Canadian Journal of Political Science
1987-1988	Research Associate Salvatori Center, Claremont McKenna College
1985-1987	Director of Research, Juvenile Justice Reform Project Rose Institute of State and Local Government, Claremont McKenna College Project funded by U.S. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention

CAREER PUBLICATION TOTALS

Books and Monographs	7
Refereed Articles and Chapters	36
Other Articles and Chapters	20
Reports	3
Book Reviews	11

^{*}Judicial Power and the Charter published in two editions (1993, 2001) with substantial changes

PUBLICATIONS

Books

- 2009 (co-editor with James Kelly) <u>Contested Constitutionalism: Reflections on the Charter of Rights and Freedoms.</u> Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 318 pp..
- 2008 (with Mark E. Rush) <u>Judging Democracy</u>. Peterborough: Broadview Press, 152 pp.
 - Highly Recommended by Choice Magazine.

2004 Feminist Activism in the Supreme Court: Legal Mobilization and the Women's Legal Education and Action Fund. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 247 pp.

Paperback edition issued January, 2005.

- Winner, Canadian Law and Society Association Book Prize.
- Shortlisted, Donner Book Prize (Best book on Canadian public policy).
- 2003 (co-editor with J. Magnet, G-A. Beaudoin, and G. Gall) <u>The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms: Reflections on the Charter After Twenty Years.</u> Toronto: Butterworths (LexisNexis), 483 pp.

• Also published as <u>The Supreme Court Law Review</u>, 2d Series,

Vol. 19.

- 2001 <u>Judicial Power and the Charter: Canada and the Paradox of Liberal Constitutionalism, 2d edition. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 276 pp.</u>
- 1997 <u>The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice.</u> Lawrence, KS: University Press of Kansas, 256 pp.

• Designated an "Outstanding Academic Book" by Choice

Magazine.

- Paperback edition issued February, 2000.
- 1993 <u>Judicial Power and the Charter: Canada and the Paradox of Liberal Constitutionalism</u>. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 292 pp. <u>Simultaneous publication in the United States by University of Oklahoma Press.</u>
 - Cited by the Supreme Court of Canada in *Doucet-Boudreau* v. *Nova Scotia (Minister of Education)*, [2003] 3 S.C.R. 3.

Refereed Articles and Chapters

- 2009 (with James Kelly) "Should We Cheer? Contested Constitutionalism and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," in James Kelly and Christopher Manfredi, eds. Contested Constitutionalism: Reflections on the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press: 3-29.
- 2009 (with Antonia Maioni) "Judicializing Health Policy: Unexpected Lessons and an Inconvenient Truth," in James Kelly and Christopher Manfredi, eds. Contested Constitutionalism: Reflections on the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press: 129-44.
- 2009 "In Defense of Prisoner Disenfranchisement," in Alec Ewald and Brandon Rottinghaus, eds. <u>Democracy and Punishment: International Perspectives on Criminal Disenfranchisement</u> Cambridge: Cambridge University Press: 259-280.
- 2008 (with Antonia Maioni) "L'arrêt Chaoulli et la judiciarisation des politiques de santé," dans François Béland, *Le privé dans la santé : Les discours et les faits* (Montreal: Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal): 264-280.

- 2007 (with Mark Rush) "Electoral Jurisprudence in the Canadian and US Supreme Courts: Evolution and Convergence," McGill Law Journal 52 (3): 457-493.
- 2007 "The Day The Dialogue Died: A Comment on Sauvé v. Canada," Osgoode Hall Law Journal 45 (1): 105-123.
- 2006 (with Antonia Maioni) "The Last Line of Defence for Citizens": Litigating Private Health Insurance in *Chaoulli v. Québec*," Osgoode Hall Law Journal 44 (2): 249-271.
- 2006 "The Unfulfilled Promise of Dialogic Constitutionalism: Judicial-Legislative Relationships Under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," in Tom Campbell, Jeffrey Goldsworthy, and Adrienne Stone, eds., Protecting Rights Without a Bill of Rights: Institutional Performance and Reform in Australia. Aldershot, UK/Burlington, VT: Ashgate: 239-59.
- 2006 (with Antonia Maioni) "Les litiges fondés sur les droits et l'émergence du rôle des tribunaux dans l'élaboration des politiques en matière de santé", Ruptures : Revue transdisciplinarie en santé 11(1) : 32-55.
- 2005 "Déjà Vu All Over Again: *Chaoulli* and the Limits of Judicial Policymaking," in Colleen Flood, Lorne Sossin, and Kent Roach, eds., Access to Care, Access to Justice: The Legal Debate Over Private Health Insurance in Canada. Toronto: University of Toronto Press: 139-57.
- 2004 "Judicial Power and the *Charter*: Reflections on the Activism Debate," UNB Law Journal 53: 185-97.
- 2004 "Fear, Hope and Misunderstanding: Unintended Consequences and the Marshall Decision," in Kerry Wilkins, ed., <u>Advancing Aboriginal Claims: Visions/Strategies/Directions.</u> Saskatoon: Purich Publishing: 190-201.
- 2004 "Judges as Rational Actors: Strategic Behavior and the Emergence of Judicial Supremacy in Canada, in Axel van den Berg and Hudson Meadwell, eds. The Social Sciences and Rationality: Promise, Limits and Promise. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers: 169-188.
- 2004 (with James Kelly) "Misrepresenting the Supreme Court's Record? A Comment on Sujit Choudhry and Claire E. Hunter, 'Measuring Judicial Activism on the Supreme Court of Canada'," McGill Law Journal 49(3): 741-64.
- 2004 (with Antonia Maioni) "Rights and Public Health in the Balance: Tobacco Control in Canada," in Ronald Bayer and Eric Feldman, eds. <u>Unfiltered: International Conflict over Tobacco Policy and Public Health</u>. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press: 68-88.
- 2002 "Strategic Judicial Behaviour and The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," in Patrick James, Donald Abelson and Michael Lusztig, eds. The Myth of the Sacred: The Charter, the Courts and the Politics of the Constitution in Canada. Montreal and Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press: 147-67.

- 2002 "Courts, Culture and Community: Rescuing Constitutional Supremacy from Judicial Supremacy," in Bradley C.S. Watson, ed. Courts and the Culture Wars. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books: 153-65.
- 2002 "Expressive Freedom and Tobacco Advertising: A Canadian Perspective," American Journal of Public Health 92(3): 360-62.
- 2002 (with Antonia Maioni) "Courts and Health Policy: Judicial Policy Making and Publicly Funded Health Care in Canada" <u>Journal of Health Politics</u>, <u>Policy and Law</u> 27(2): 211-38.
- 2001 (with James Kelly) "Dialogue, Deference and Restraint: Judicial Independence and Trial Procedures," <u>Saskatchewan Law Review</u> 64(2): 323-346.
- 1999 (with James Kelly) "Six Degrees of Dialogue: A Response to Hogg and Bushell," <u>Osgoode Hall Law Journal</u> 37: 513-527.
- 1999 (with Scott Lemieux) "Judicial Discretion and Fundamental Justice: Sexual Assault in the Supreme Court of Canada," <u>American Journal of Comparative Law</u> 47: 489-514.
- 1998 (with Michael Lusztig) "Why Do Formal Amendments Fail?: An Institutional Design Analysis," World Politics 50: 377-400.
- 1998 "Judicial Review and Criminal Disenfranchisement in the United States and Canada," The Review of Politics 60: 277-305.
- 1997 "Institutional Design and the Politics of Constitutional Modification: Understanding Formal Amendment Failure in the United States and Canada," <u>Law & Society Review</u> 31: 111-136.
- "The Judicialization of Politics: Rights and Public Policy in Canada and the United States," in Keith Banting, George Hoberg and Richard Simeon, eds. <u>Degrees of Freedom: Canada and the United States in a Changing Global Context.</u> Montreal and Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press: 310-340.
- "On the Virtues of a Limited Constitution: Why Canadians Were Correct to Reject the Charlottetown Accord," in Anthony Peacock, ed. Rethinking the Constitution: Perspectives on Canadian Constitutional Reform, Interpretation and Theory. Toronto: Oxford University Press: 40-59.
- 1994 "'Appropriate and Just in the Circumstances': Public Policy and the Enforcement of Rights Under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Canadian Journal of Political Science 27: 435-63.
- 1993 "Constitutional Rights and Interest Advocacy: Litigating Educational Reform in Canada and the United States," in F. Leslie Seidle ed. <u>Equity and Community: The Charter, Interest Advocacy and Representation</u>. Montreal: Institute For Research On Public Policy: 91-117.

- Reprinted in F.L. Morton, ed. <u>Law Politics and the Judicial Process in Canada</u>, 3d ed. (Calgary: University of Calgary Press, 2002), 329-43.
- 1992 "The Canadian Supreme Court and American Judicial Review: United States Constitutional Jurisprudence and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," American Journal of Comparative Law 40:401-23.
- 1991 "The Young Offenders Act and Juvenile Justice in the United States: Perspectives on Recent Reform Proposals," <u>Canadian Journal of Law and Society 6:46-63.</u>
- 1991 "Re Lavigne and Ontario Public Service Employees Union: Public Administration and Remedial Decree Litigation Under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Canadian Public Administration 34:395-416.
- 1990 "Fundamental Justice in the Supreme Court of Canada: Decisions Under S.7 of the *Charter of Rights and Freedoms*," American Journal of Comparative Law 38:653-682.
- "The Use of United States Decisions By The Supreme Court of Canada Under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms," <u>Canadian Journal of Political Science</u> 23:499-518.

 Reprinted in Ron Saunders, ed. Introduction to Legal Processes 2d.

Reprinted in Ron Saunders, ed., <u>Introduction to Legal Processes 2d ed.</u> (North York, ON: Captus Press, 1995).

- "Adjudication, Policymaking and the Supreme Court of Canada: Lessons From The Experience of the United States," <u>Canadian Journal of Political</u> Science 22:313-335.
- 1986 "Human Dignity and the Psychology of Interrogation in *Miranda v. Arizona*," Canadian Journal of Law and Society 1:109-124.

Other Articles and Chapters

- 2015 (with Emmanuelle Richez) "Citizenship and the Canadian Charter," in K. Sarkowsky et al, eds, Migration, Regionalization, Citizenship: Comparing Canada and Europe. Heidelberg: Springer VS: 127-150.
- 2010 (with James Kelly) "Courts," in John C. Courtney and David E. Smith, The Oxford Handbook of Canadian Politics. New York: Oxford University Press: 39-54.
- 2009 (with Mark Rush) "From Deference and Democracy to Dialogue and Distrust: The Evolution of the Court's View of the Franchise and Its Impact on the Judicial Activism Debate," <u>Supreme Court Law Review</u> (2d) 45: 19-36.

Also published in Joseph Eliot Magnet and Bernard Adell, eds., The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms After Twenty-Five Years. Toronto: LexisNexis: 19-36.

2008 (with Mark Rush) "Unexpected Convergences: Judging Democracy in the Canadian and US Supreme Courts," in David Thomas and Barbara Boyle

- Torrey, eds. <u>Canada and the United States</u>: <u>Differences that Count, 3d ed.</u> Peterborough: <u>Broadview Press</u>: 237-252.
- 2005 (with Antonia Maioni) "Reversal of Fortune: Litigating Health Care Reform in *Auton v. British Columbia*," Supreme Court Law Review (2d) 29: 111-36.
- 2005 (with Antonia Maioni) "When the Charter Trumps Health Care—A Collision of Canadian Icons," Policy Options 26 (7): 52-56.
- 2004 "The Life of a Metaphor: Dialogue in the Supreme Court, 1998-2003," Supreme Court Law Review (2d) 23: 105-131.
- 2003 "Same Sex Marriage and the Notwithstanding Clause," <u>Policy Options</u> 24 (9): 21-24.
- 2001 "Liberal Morality and the Myths of Drug Criminalization," <u>Policy Options Politiques</u> 22 (8): 14-17.
- 2001 "Judicial Power and the Charter: Three Myths and a Political Analysis," Supreme Court Law Review (2d) 14: 331-40.
- 2001 <u>Judicial Power and the Modern Nation-State</u> (Claremont, CA: Salvatori Center Monograph Series, No.2): 29 pp.
- 2000 "The Chrétien Court," Policy Options Politiques 21(9): 23-24.
- 2000 "La Charte et le caractère distinctif du Québec, » <u>Cité Libre</u> 28(4) : 78-82.
- 2000 "Overstepping Its Bounds: The Supreme Court's Political Role," <u>Canadian Issues/Thèmes Canadiens</u> (Spring): 20-21.
- 2000 "Rights and the Judicialization of Politics in Canada and the United States," in David Thomas, ed. <u>Canada and the United States</u>: <u>Differences That Count, 2d ed.</u> Toronto: Broadview Press: 301-18.
- 1997 "The Charter and Federalism: A Response to Professor Balthazar," in Quebec and the Ideal of Federalism, McGill Institute for the Study of Canada, Working Papers, 25 September.
- "Inalienable Rights and Reasonable Limits: The US Bill of Rights and the Charter of Rights and Freedoms," in David Thomas, ed., <u>Canada and the United States: Differences that Count</u>. Toronto: Broadview Press: 234-51.
- "Constitutional Adjudication and the Crisis of Modern Liberalism," in Y. Umar ed. George Grant and the Future of Canada. Calgary: University of Calgary Press, 1992: 103-21.
- 1992 "Commentary on Roach and Williams," in John Courtney et al., eds. Drawing Boundaries: Legislatures, Courts and Electoral Values. Saskatoon: Fifth House: 234-37.
- 1987 "The Emergence of Offense-Oriented Juvenile Courts," <u>Beverly Hills Bar</u> Association Journal 21:137-142.

Reports

- 2000 The Canadian Feminist Movement, Constitutional Politics, and the Strategic Use of Legal Resources (Vancouver: SFU-UBC Centre for the Study of Government and Business), 61 pp.
- 1992 "Extrinsic Evidence, Social Science and Constitutional Adjudication in the United States: Implications for Litigation Under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms," (Department of Justice, Corporate Policy and Programs Sector, Research Section): 26 pp.
- 1987 (with Ralph A. Rossum and Benedict J. Koller) <u>Juvenile Justice Reform:</u> A Model For The States, Claremont, CA: Rose Institute of State and Local Government and The American Legislative Exchange Council, pp. iii, 201.

Book Reviews

- 2010 "A Race for the Ages," review of D. Plouffe, <u>The Audacity to Win</u> (Viking 2009) and J. Heileman & M. Halperin, <u>Game Change</u> (HarperCollins 2010) in <u>Policy Options</u> 31(7): 79-81.
- 2003 Review of Janet Hiebert, <u>Charter Conflicts: What is Parliament's Role?</u> (Montreal/Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2002) in <u>Review of Constitutional Studies</u> 8(1): 117-19.
- Review of Paul Howe and Peter H. Russell, eds. <u>Judicial Power and Canadian Democracy</u> (Montreal/Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2001) in <u>Canadian Journal of Law and Society</u> 17(1): 179-81.
- 2001 Review of Hugh Mellon and Martin Westmacott, eds. <u>Political Dispute</u> and <u>Judicial Review</u> (Scarborough: Nelson Thomson Learning, 2000) in Canadian Journal of Political Science 34(2): 406-407.
- 2000 Review of Alexandra Dobrowolsky, <u>The Politics of Pragmatism: Women, Representation</u>, and <u>Constitutionalism in Canada</u> (Toronto: Oxford University Press, 2000) in Political Studies 48(5): 1075-76.
- Review of Paul M. Sniderman, Joseph F. Fletcher, Peter H. Russell, and Philip E. Tetlock, <u>The Clash of Rights: Liberty, Equality and Legitimacy in Pluralist Democracy</u> (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1996), in <u>Review of Constitutional Studies</u> IV:2 (1998), 383-85.
- Review of Ian Bushnell, <u>The Federal Court of Canada: A History, 1875-1992</u> (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1997), in <u>The Law and Politics Book Review</u> 8: 216-17.
- Review of Allan C. Hutchinson, <u>Waiting For Coraf: A Critique of Law and Rights</u> (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1995), in <u>Canadian</u> Journal of Political Science 29: 164.

- Review of William Kaplan and Donald McRae, eds., <u>Law, Policy, and International Justice</u>: <u>Essays in Honour of Maxwell Cohen</u> (Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1993), in <u>Canadian Journal of Political Science</u> 27: 629-30.
- Review of Andrew Heard, <u>Canadian Constitutional Conventions: The Marriage of Law and Politics</u> (Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1991), in Canadian Journal of Political Science 24:631-32.
- 1990 Review of William E. Conklin, <u>Images of a Constitution</u> (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1989) in <u>Canadian Journal of Law and Society</u> 5:142-44.

INVITED LECTURES AND CONFERENCE PAPERS

- 2015 "Chaouilli, Bedford and the Dilemma of Arbitrariness in Constitutional Review," Esquisses Seminar Series, McGill Institute for Gender, Sexuality, and Feminist Studies, 3 February.
- 2012 "Conservatives in Court: Legal Countermobilization and the Charter," Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Edmonton, AB, 14 June.
- 2012 "Citizenship and Patriation: Reflections on Québec's Self-Exclusion," 30 Years After Patriation: Taking Stock, Colloquium organized by the Association international des etudes québécoises, Montreal, QC, Canada, April 12-14.
- 2010 (with E. Richez) "Citizenship and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Migration-Regionalization-Citizenship: Canada and Europe in Comparative Perspective, Interdisciplinary Conference on the Occasion of the 25th Anniversary of the Institute for Canadian Studies, University of Augsburg, Augsburg, Germany, December 8-11.
- 2010 "Chaoulli, the Charter and the Canada Health Act," International Symposium on Health Care Renewal, Sponsored by the CIHR Institute of Health Services and Policy Research and the Nova Scotia Health Research Foundation, Halifax, October 13.
- 2008 "Religion and Education in a Multicultural Society," Conference on Multiculturalism in Religion, Democracy, and Modernization, UIN Syarif Hidayatullah Jakarta, 4 December.
- 2007 (with Mark Rush) "The Evolution of Canadian Electoral Jurisprudence and the Canadian Conception of Representative Democracy: A Look to the Future," <u>Association for Canadian Studies: 25th Anniversary of the Charter Conference</u>, Ottawa, 17 April.
- 2007 "The Charter and Health Care Policy," <u>Association for Canadian Studies:</u> 25th Anniversary of the Charter Conference, Ottawa, 16 April.

- 2007 Invited Participant, Panel on "Charter Dialogue Between the Courts and Parliament Revisited," Osgoode Hall Law School/Law Society of Upper Canada/The Advocates' Society: 25th Anniversary of the Charter, Toronto, 12 April.
- 2007 "Judicial Power and the Charter: Reflections on 25 Years of Rights-Based Judicial Review in Canada," Faculty Colloquium in Public Law, Princeton University, 1 March.
- 2006 Panelist, "Implementing Chaoulli v. Quebec: Opening the door to private health care?," Health Law Students' Association, McGill University, 22 March.
- 2005 "Litigating Innovation: A Rights-Based Approach to Policy Reform," Symposium on "Canada and the Culture of Innovation," University of Bonn, Germany, 9 December.
- 2005 (with Mark Rush) "Missing the Forest for the Trees? Campaign Spending Law and Incumbent protection in Canada and the United States," Biennial Meeting, Association of Canadian Studies in the United States, St. Louis, 18 November.
- 2005 Invited Participant, National Summit on *Chaoulli*, Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto, 26 October.
- 2005 "Déjà Vu All Over Again: *Chaoulli* and the Limits of Judicial Policymaking," Access to Care, Acess to Justice: The Legal Debate Over Private Health Insurance in Canada, Faculty of Law, University of Toronto, 16 September.
- 2005 (with Antonia Maioni) "Litigating Innovation: Health Care Policy and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, 4 June.
- 2005 (with Mark Rush) "Missing the Forest for the Trees? Campaign Spending Law and Incumbent Protection in Canada and the United States," Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, 3 June.
- 2005 "Reversal of Fortune: Litigating Health Care Reform in *Auton v. British Columbia*," 8th Annual Constitutional Cases Conference, Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto, 15 April.
- 2005 "Legal Mobilization and Health Care Policy," Workshop on Appealing for More Care, University of Toronto, 8 March.
- 2005 "Dialogue and Disenfranchisement: Reflections on *Sauvé v. Canada*," Washington and Lee University, Lexington, VA, 24 January.
- 2005 (with Antonia Maioni) "Health Care Reform and the Charter: Looking at Auton and Chaoulli," Health Canada, Ottawa, 19 January.
- 2004 (with Antonia Maioni) "Litigating Innovation: Health Care Policy and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association, Chicago, 2-5 September.

- 2004 "Does Legal Mobilization Matter? Feminist Activism and the Charter," McGill Institute for the Study of Canada, Montreal, 28 January.
- 2003 "The Unfulfilled Promise of Dialogic Constitutionalism: Judicial-Legislative Relationships under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Workshop on Protecting Human Rights in Australia: Past, Present and Future, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia, 10-12 December.
- 2003 "Multicultural Citizenship and the Charter: National and Polyethnic Minority Claims Under Section 15," Biennial Meeting, Association of Canadian Studies in the United States, Portland, 19-23 November.
- 2002 "Tobacco Control and the Liberal State: The Case of Canada" (with Antonia Maioni), Regulation of Healthcare Industries and Patient Care, IPSA Research Committee on Comparative Health Policy, Paris, June 20-22.
- 2002 "Citizenship and the Charter," <u>Charter at Twenty Conference</u>, York University and Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto, 13 April.
- 2001 "Federalism and Fundamental Rights," VIII European Multidisciplinary Seminar on Canadian Studies, Milazzo (Italy), 19 October.
- 2001 "Courts, Culture and Community," Courts and the Culture Wars Conference, St. Vincent College, 21 April.
- 2001 "Judicial Power and the Charter: Three Myths and a Political Analysis," 2000 Constitutional Cases Conference, Professional Development Program, Osgoode Hall Law School, 6 April.
- 2001 "Sexual Assault and the Supreme Court: The Dialogue of Strategic Interaction,"

 Department of Political Science, University of Calgary, 2
 February. Faculty of Law, McGill University, 24 January.
- 2000 "Judicial Review and Federalism: A Research Agenda," IPSA World Congress, Québec City, 5 August.
- 2000 (with James Kelly) "Dialogue, Deference and Restraint: Judicial Independence and Trial Procedures," Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Québec City, 31 July.
- 2000 "Judicial Power and the Charter," Eighth Annual Jerusalem Conference in Canadian Studies, The Hebrew University, 25-29 June.
- 2000 "Judicial Power and the Modern Nation-State," Salvatori Center Lecture Series, Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA.
- "Hubris, Humility and the Supreme Court of Canada: Judicial Power and the Charter," The Richard F. Salisbury Memorial Lecture, Faculty of Arts, McGill University.

- 1999 "Strategic Judicial Behaviour and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," Biannual Meeting, American Association of Canadian Studies in the United States, Pittsburgh PA.
- 1999 "Designed to Fail: The Institutional Politics of Constitutional Reform in Canada," Canada Seminar, Weatherhead Center for International Affairs, Harvard University.
- 1998 (with Antonia Maoini) "Courts and Health Policy: Judicial Decisionmaking and Publicly Funded Health Care," Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association, Boston, MA.
- 1998 (with Antonia Maioni) "Cure or Complication: Judicial Management of Provincial Health Care Policy," Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Ottawa, ON.
- 1998 (with Scott Lemieux) "Judicial Discretion as a Principle of Fundamental Justice: Understanding the Supreme Court's Sexual Assault Jurisprudence," Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Ottawa, ON.
- 1998 Distinguished Lecturer on Canadian Constitutional Politics, Department of Political Science and Faculty of Law, West Virginia University, delivered two seminars and one public lecture.
- 1996 (with Richard Schultz) "Self-Regulation: Objectives, Design and Implementation," Paper prepared for Office of Consumer Affairs, Industry Canada.
- "Liberal Citizenship and Prisoners' Voting Rights: Reflections on the Canadian Case, "Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association, San Francisco, CA.
- 1996 (with M. Lusztig) "Amendment Overload: The Politics of Constitutional Pluralism," Paper presented to the Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, St. Catharine's, ON.
- 1996 "Popular Sovereignty and Political Freedom: Reflections From Quebec," Paper, Salvatori Center 25th Anniversary Conference on Modern Freedom, Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA.
- "Citizenship, Participation and Punishment: Liberal Democracy and the Disenfranchisement of Convicted Criminals," Paper, Bi-Annual Meeting, Association for Canadian Studies in the United States, Seattle, WA.
- "Constitutional Modification, Institutional Design and the Politics of Gender Equality," Paper, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Montreal, QC.
- 1995 "Formal Amendment, Judicial Interpretation, and the Politics of Constitutional Interpretation: Lessons From the Canadian Case," Paper, Departmental Colloquium, Department of Political Science, Iowa State University.

- 1993 "Judicial Power in Canada," Lecture, Universidad Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1993 "Litigation and Institutional Design: The Charter of Rights and Freedoms and Micro-Constitutional Politics," Paper, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Ottawa.
- 1992 "Extrinsic Evidence, Social Science and the Enforcement of Minority Language Educational Rights," Paper, Department of Justice, Fourth Annual Conference on Human Rights and the Charter, Ottawa.
- 1992 "'Appropriate and Just in the Circumstances': Public Policy and the Enforcement of Rights Under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms," American Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL.
- 1992 "The Burden of Unity: Canada's Constitutional Crisis," Invited Lecture, Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA.
- 1992 "The Young Offenders Act and the Death of the Rehabilitative Ideal in Juvenile Justice," Joint Session of the Canadian Sociology and Anthropology Association and the Canadian Law and Society Association, Charlottetown, PEI.
- 1990 "Constitutional Adjudication and the Crisis of Modern Liberalism, Conference on George Grant and the Future of Canada, Mount Royal College, Calgary, AB.
- 1989 "Fundamental Justice in the Supreme Court of Canada," Invited Lecture, Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA.
- 1987 "Individual Responsibility, System Accountability, and Juvenile Justice Policy," Paper, Annual Meeting, Law & Society Association, Washington, D.C..
- 1986 "Approaches to Juvenile Justice Reform," Paper, Annual Meeting, American Probation and Parole Association, Baltimore, MD.
- 1986 "Professional Attitudes Towards Juvenile Justice Reform," Paper, Annual Juvenile Justice Conference of the National District Attorneys Association and the National Council of Juvenile and Family Court Judges, New Orleans, LA.

OTHER SCHOLARLY ACTIVITIES

- 2014 Participant, Roundtable on Supreme Court of Canada Reference judgment, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, St. Catharine's, May 29.
- 2014 Chair and Discussant, Panel on Judicial Politics and Democracy, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, St. Catharine's, May 29.

- 2004 Discussant, Panel on Interpreting and Assessing the "Correct" Role for Canada's Judiciary, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Winnipeg, 4 June.
- 2002 Chair, Panel on Democracy and the Charter, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Toronto, 31 May.
- 2002 Discussant, Panel on Judicial Review, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Toronto, 31 May.
- 2002 Plenary Chair, Workshop Chair, and Panel Participant, <u>Canadian Rights and Freedoms: 20 Years Under the Charter</u>, Association for Canadian Studies, Ottawa, 17-20 April.
- 2001 Participant, Tobacco Control and the Liberal State: The Legal, Ethical and Policy Debates, Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Substance Abuse Policy Research Program, Paris, 2-4 November.
- 2001 Chair, Panel on "The American Judiciary versus the Rule of Law," Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association, San Francisco, 31 August.
- 2001 Discussant, Panel on "A Retrospective on Progressive Uses of the Charter," Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, 28 May.
- 2001 Participant, Roundtable on "The Supreme Court and Its Critics," Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, 27 May.
- 2000 Discussant, Panel on Minorities, Courts and Policy, Annual Meeting, Canadian Political Science Association, Quebec City, 1 August.
- 2000 Discussant and Chair, Panel on Constitutional Courts: A Comparative Perspective, IPSA World Congress, Quebec City, 1 August.
- 1997 Discussant, Panel on Political Philosophy and Punishment, Annual Meeting, American Political Science Association.
- 1994 Discussant, Panel on the Supreme Court and the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Calgary, AB.
- 1994 Participant, Roundtable on Reapportionment and Gerrymandering Under the Charter, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Calgary, AB.
- 1993 Discussant, Panel on the Impact of the Charter, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Ottawa.
- 1989 Discussant, Panel on the Supreme Court and its Critics, Canadian Political Science Association, Annual Meeting, Quebec City.

EXPERT WITNESS ACTIVITY

- 2013 Expert Opinion on the Possible Effects of Bill C-7, An Act respecting the election of Senators and amending the Constitution Act, 1867 in respect of Senate term limits, filed by the Government of Canada in the Québec Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of Canada.
- 2002 Expert witness, Sauvé v. Canada (Chief Electoral Officer), [2002] 3 S.C.R. 519.

TEACHING AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPERIENCE

McGill University

Undergraduate Courses

Honour's Seminar: Canadian Politics

The Canadian Judicial Process

The Canadian Constitution: Rights and Liberties

Canadian Public Administration

Crime and Politics in Comparative Perspective

Law and Politics in Canada

Government and Politics of the United States

Seminar in Canadian Studies: Issues in Canadian Justice

First Year Seminar: Inside Political Campaigns

Graduate Courses

Judicial Politics and the Constitution

Comparative Federalism

Graduate and Undergraduate Independent Reading Courses

Constitutional Law and Canadian Federalism

The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms

American Theories of Judicial Review and Constitutional Interpretation

Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States

Congress, The President, and Foreign Policy

Administration

Trustee, McGill Institute for the Study of Canada.

Chair, Department of Political Science.

Member, Tenure Committee, Faculty of Law.

Member, Academic Advisory Committee and Curriculum Committee, McGill Institute for the Study of Canada.

Member, Directorship Search Committee, McGill Institute for the Study of

Director of Graduate Studies, Department of Political Science.

Chair, Constitutional Review Committee, Faculty of Arts.

Speaker, Faculty of Arts, McGill University.

Member, Faculty Review Board, Faculty of Arts.

Co-Ordinator, Canadian Studies Programme, Faculty of Arts.

Chair, Committee on Teaching, Faculty of Arts.

Editor, Working Papers Series, Department of Political Science. Co-Director, Majors Programme, Department of Political Science.

STUDENTS SUPERVISED

Ph.D.

Kate Puddister (In progress) Megan Cudmore (In progress)

Erin Crandall (2013) Emmanuelle Richez (2012) Matthew Hennigar (2003) Troy Riddell (2002) James Kelly (1999, co-supervisor)

M.A.

Christopher Forrest (2008) Bruce Hicks (2005) Nancy MacDonald (2005) Christopher Rodgers (2005) Frederic Berard (2001) Natalie Amar (1997) Scott Lemieux (1997) Julien Paupert de Rohnay (1997) Eric Block (1996) Michael Colson (1996) Cindy-Anne Turner (1996) Jody Shugar (1996) Diva Bortolussi (1995) David Outerbridge (1995) Paul Armitage (1993) Gayle Noble (1993) Louise Edmonds (1992)

RESEARCH GRANTS

- Research Grant, "Conservatives in Court: Legal Countermobilization and the Charter," Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 2009-2012 (\$67,426).
- Research Grant, "Innovation and Implementation in Public Policy," Max Bell Foundation, 2005-2008 (with A. Maioni, N. Cooke, R. Schultz, S. Soroka, W. Straw, \$300,000).
- Research Grant, "Rights Litigation and Health Care Policy," Canadian Institutes for Health Research, 2003-2006 (with Antonia Maioni, \$158,390).
- Research Grant, "Citizenship and the Charter," Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 2002-2005 (\$75,000).

- Research Grant, "Federalism and Judicial Review," Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada (Strategic Programs and Joint Inititatives), 2000-2002 (\$31,970).
- Research Grant, "Feminism in Court: The Canadian Women's Movement and the Strategic Use of Legal Resources," Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1997-2000 (\$32,900).
- Research Grant, Donner Canadian Foundation, Project on Interest Group Behaviour in the Information Age, 1995 (\$10,000).
- Research Grant, "Constitutional Litigation, Institutional Design, and the Politics of Rights," Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1994-1997 (\$28,000).
- Social Sciences Research Grant, Faculty of Graduate Studies, McGill University, 1992 (\$2,500).
- Law and Social Issues in Canada, Pilot program jointly funded by the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, the Department of the Solicitor General and the Department of Justice, 1991 (\$8,755 grant to study remedial decree litigation under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms).
- Canada Research Fellowship, Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1988 (three year term [total value \$57, 500], fourth year renewal declined in favour of tenure track position).

OTHER AWARDS

<u>Doctoral Fellowship</u>, Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, 1985-1987 (\$12,000 per year).

Phi Beta Kappa Scholarship, 1985 (\$1,500).

Claremont Graduate School University Fellowship, 1983-1985 (Full tuition).

Province of Alberta Graduate Scholarship, 1982-1983 (\$7,200).

Ralph Steinhauer Award of Distinction, Alberta Heritage Scholarships, 1981-1982 (\$10,000).

HONOURS

- Queen Elizabeth II Diamond Jubilee Medal, 2013, for service and contributions to Canada (nominated and awarded by the Prime Minister).
- <u>David L. Johnston Award</u>, McGill Alumni Association, for exemplary work on behalf of the McGill Annual Fund, 2010.
- Best Book Award, Canadian Law and Society Association, for Feminist Activism in the Supreme Court, 2005.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

- Member, Governor General Expert Advisory Committee, (Special committee to advise the Prime Minister on the appointment of the Governor General), 2010.
- Member, Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada (Governor-in-Council appointment), 2008-2011, 2011-13.
- Guest Member, Editorial Committee, Annual Review of Law and Social Science, 2005.
- College of Reviewers, Canada Research Chairs Programme, 2005-.
- Board of Directors/Treasurer, Association for Canadian Studies, 2003-2007.
- <u>Program Committee Chair</u>, Charter at Twenty Conference, Association for Canadian Studies, 2002.
- Nominating Committee, APSA Organized Section on Law and Courts, American Political Science Association.
- Member, Standard Research Grants Selection Committee (Committee 11), Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada; Canadian Scholarship Selection Committee, International Council for Canadian Studies.
- Member, Advisory Committee, Innovations: A Journal of Politics; Editorial Advisory Board, Citizens and Statesmen: An Annual Review of Political Theory and Public Life
- Manuscript Reviewer, Oxford University Press; Nelson Canada; McClelland and Stewart; Broadview Press; Canadian Journal of Political Science; Canadian Journal of Law and Society; Windsor Yearbook of Access to Justice; American Review of Canadian Studies; Policy Studies Journal; Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis; Politique et Sociétés; Polity; Cambridge University Press; Canadian Public Administration; Social Science & Medicine; Review of Politics; McGill-Queen's University Press; UBC Press, Journal of Politics; Political Research Quarterly; Law & Society Review; American Journal of Political Science; McGill Journal of Law and Health.
- External Ph.D.Examiner, Department of Political Science, University of Toronto; Department of Politics, Queen's University; Department of Political Science, University of Calgary.
- External Tenure and Promotion Reviewer, Simon Fraser University; University of Pittsburgh; University of the Pacific; University of Ottawa; Queen's

University; University at Buffalo (State University of New York), Boise State University, University of Guelph, University of South Carolina.

Other, Reviewer, Connaught Research Fellowship, University of Toronto.

PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS

American Political Science Association. Canadian Political Science Association.

REFERENCES

Available on request.

THIS IS EXHIBIT «B» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

Commissioner for Oaths

British Columbia Regional Office 900-840 Howe Street Vancouver, British Columbia V6Z 2S9 Telephone: 604-666-0110 Facsimile: 604-775-1585

Email: jan.brongers@justice.gc.ca

June 11, 2015

By Email to: christopher.manfredi@mcgill.ca

Christopher P. Manfredi Provost Designate McGill University 853 Sherbrooke St. W. Montreal, QC

Re: Alani. v. Canada

Instruction Letter for Expert Report

Thank you for agreeing to provide the Attorney General of Canada with an expert report in the matter of *Alani v. Canada*.

Background Information

Aniz Alani (the "Applicant") has commenced a Federal Court application for judicial review in respect of an alleged decision by the Prime Minister "not to advise the Governor General to summon fit and qualified persons to fill existing vacancies in the Senate".

Facts and Assumptions

The facts alleged by the Applicant are outlined in the Amended Notice of Application for Judicial Review which is enclosed.

Question for Your Expert Report

Please address the following matters in your expert report:

- 1. Generally, whether there is a constitutional convention in relation to the timing of Prime Ministerial advice on Senate appointments and, if so, what the scope of this convention is.
- 2. Specifically, whether there is a constitutional convention that the Prime Minister must advise the Governor General to summon a person to fill a vacancy in the Senate within a fixed period of time after a vacancy occurs.

Format of Your Expert Report

Your report must ultimately be finalized in the form of an affidavit containing consecutively numbered brief paragraphs. That said, if you find it easier to prepare your initial draft using the traditional format of an academic journal article with standard length paragraphs, please feel free to do so.

Either way, we ask that you do the following within the body of your report:

- 1. set out the issues to be addressed in the report;
- 2. describe your qualifications on the issues to be addressed;
- 3. attach your current curriculum vitae as an exhibit or schedule to the report;
- 4. attach this letter of instruction as an exhibit or schedule to the report;
- 5. provide a summary of your opinions on the issues addressed in the report;
- 6. set out the reasons for each opinion that is expressed in the report;
- 7. attach any publications or other materials specifically relied on in support of the opinions;
- 8. if applicable, provide a summary of the methodology used in the report;
- 9. set out any caveats or qualifications necessary to render the report complete and accurate, including those relating to any insufficiency of data or research and an indication of any matters that fall outside of your field of expertise; and,
- 10. set out particulars of any aspect of your relationship with a party to the proceeding or the subject matter of your report that might affect your duty to the Court.

Please sign and date your report.

Duty to the Court

As an expert witness, you have a duty to the Court which is set out in the attached Code of Conduct for Expert Witnesses. Please carefully review this Code of Conduct and, after doing so, sign the attached Certificate and send it back to us.

Due Dates and Procedural Matters

We are required to file our expert reports on or before July 31, 2015. Please keep all correspondence pertaining to this assignment in a separate "Expert Witness Report" folder.

As discussed, we look forward to receiving a first draft of your report by the end of June.

Please do not hesitate to contact me by telephone at 604-666-0110 if you require further information or have questions regarding the foregoing.

Yours truly,

Jan Brongers,

Senior General Counsel

Enclosures: Certificate for Expert Witnesses; Code of Conduct for Expert Witnesses; Amended Notice of Application for Judicial Review

THIS IS EXHIBIT « C » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

PARLIAMENT of CANADA Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

PARLINFO

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- · Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA			
Parliament:	1st (1867.11.06 - 1872.07.08)	0	
Name contains:			*
Party Affiliation:	ALL	2	
Province or Territory:	ALL	B	
Gender:	ALL	B	
Senatorial Designation's name contains:			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	ALL	0	
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	B	
End of Term - Reason:		B	
Show Picture			

92 Senators

Name	Last Political Affiliation during the Parliament	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Aikins, James Cox	Liberal-Conservative	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1882.05.30 (Resignation)
Allan, George William	Conservative (1867-1942)	York, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1901.07.24 (Death)
Anderson, John Hawkins	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867,10,23 - 1870,12,24 (Death)
Archibald, Thomas Dickson	Liberal-Conservative	North Sydney, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1890.10.18 (Death)
Armand, Joseph François	Conservative (1867-1942)	Repentigny, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1903.01.01 (Death)
Belleau, Narcisse-Fortunat	Conservative (1867-1942)	Stadacona, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1867.10.23 (Appointment declined)
Bill, Caleb Rand	Liberal-Conservative	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1872.02.01 (Death)
Blair, Adam Johnston Fergusson	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1867.12.29 (Death)
Blake, Oliver	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.12.10 (Death)
Bossé, Joseph-Noël	Conservative (1867-1942)	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1868.01.01 (Resignation)
Botsford, Amos Edwin	Conservative (1867-1942)	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1894.03.19 (Death)
Bourinot, John	Liberal-Conservative	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1884,01.19 (Death)

Bureau, Jacques-Olivier	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lorimier, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1883.02.07 (Death)
Burnham, Asa Allworth	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.05.10 (Death)
Campbell, Alexander	Conservative (1867-1942)	Cataraqui, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1887.02.07 (Resignation)
Chaffers, William Henry	Liberal Party of Canada	Rougemont, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1894.07.19 (Death)
Chandler, Edward Barron	Liberal-Conservative	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1867.10.24 (Appointment declined)
Christie, David	Liberal Party of Canada	Erie, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1880.12.15 (Death)
Cormier, Charles	Nationalist Liberal	Kennebec, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1887.05.07 (Death)
Crawford, George	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1870.07.04 (Death)
Dickey, Robert Barry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Amherst, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1903.07.14 (Death)
Dickson, Walter Hamilton	Conservative (1867-1942)	Niagara, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1884.02.14 (Resignation)
Duchesnay, Antoine Juchereau	Conservative (1867-1942)	La Salle, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1871.01.07 (Resignation)
Duchesnay, Henri Elzéar Juchereau	Conservative (1867-1942)	Lauzon, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1871.05.12 (Death)
Dumouchel, Léandre	Conservative (1867-1942)	Mille Isles, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1882.09.23 (Death)
Ferguson, Lieut. Col. John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Bathurst, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1888.08.21 (Death)
Ferrier, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Shawinigan, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1888.05.30 (Death)
Flint, Billa	Liberal Party of Canada	Trent, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867,10,23 - 1894.06.15 (Death)
Foster, Asa Belknap	Conservative (1867-1942)	Bedford, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1876.02.10 (Resignation)
Guévremont, Jean-Baptiste	Conservative (1867-1942)	Saurel, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1896.06.14 (Resignation)
Hamilton, John (1802-1882)	Conservative (1867-1942)	Kingston, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1882.10.10 (Death)
Hamilton, John (1827-1888)	Conservative (1867-1942)	Inkerman, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1887.05.01 (Resignation)
Hazen, Robert Leonard	Conservative (1867-1942)	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1874.08.15 (Death)
Holmes, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867,10,23 - 1876,06,03 (Death)
Kenny, Edward	Conservative (1867-1942)	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1876.04.11 (Resignation)
Lacoste, Louis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Montarville, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,10,23 - 1878,11,26 (Death)
Leonard, Elijah	Liberal Party of Canada	London, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1891.05.14 (Death)
Leslie, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Alma, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.12.06 (Death)
Letellier de Saint-Just, Luc	Nationalist Liberal	Grandville, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1876.12.14 (Resignation)
Locke, John	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.12.12 (Death)
Macpherson, David Lewis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Saugeen, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1896.08.16 (Death)
Malhiot, Charles-Christophe	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Vallière, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1874.11.09 (Death)
Matheson, Roderick	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.01.13 (Death)
McClelan, Abner Reid	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1896.12.09 (Resignation)
McCrea, Walter	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1871.01.05 (Resignation)
McCully, Jonathan	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1870.09.28 (Resignation)

McDonald, Donald	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario Divisional, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1879.01.20 (Death)	
McMaster, William	Liberal Party of Canada	Midland, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1887.09.22 (Death)	
Miller, William	Liberal-Conservative	Richmond, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1912.02.23 (Death)	
Mills, Samuel	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1874.01.24 (Death)	
Mitchell, Peter	Liberal-Conservative	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1872.07.13 (Resignation)	
Odell, William Hunter	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rockwood, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1891.07.25 (Death)	
Olivier, Louis Auguste	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lanaudière, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1873,09.08 (Resignation)	
Price, David Edward	Conservative (1867-1942)	The Laurentides, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1883.08.22 (Death)	
Reesor, David	Liberal Party of Canada	King's, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1901.01.02 (Resignation)	
Renaud, Louis	Conservative (1867-1942)	De Salaberry, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.10.30 (Resignation)	
Ritchie, John William	Conservative (1867-1942)	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1870.09.28 (Resignation)	
Robertson, John	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10,23 - 1876.08.03 (Death)	
Ross, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1871.01.31 (Death)	
Ryan, Thomas	Liberal-Conservative	Victoria, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1889.05.25 (Death)	
Sanborn, John Sewell	Liberal Party of Canada	Wellington, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1872.10.01 (Resignation)	
Seymour, Benjamin	Conservative (1867-1942)	Newcastle, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1880.03.23 (Death)	
Shaw, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1878.02.06 (Death)	
Simpson, John	Liberal Party of Canada	Bowmanville, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1885.03.21 (Death)	
Skead, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rideau, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1881.01.20 (Resignation)	
Steeves, William Henry	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.12.09 (Death)	
Tessier, Ulric Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Gulf, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.02.11 (Resignation)	-
Todd, William	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1867.10.23 (Appointment declined)	
Wark, David	Liberal Party of Canada	Fredericton, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1905.08.20 (Death)	
Wier, Benjamin	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	The rest of the second state of the second sta	
Wilmot, Robert Duncan	Conservative (1867-1942)	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1880.02.10 (Resignation)	
Wilson, Charles	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rigaud, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1877.05.04 (Death)	
Cauchon, Joseph Édouard	Independent Conservative	Stadacona, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.11.02 - 1872.06.30 (Resignation)	
Chapais, Jean-Charles	Conservative (1867-1942)	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1868.01.30 - 1885.07.17 (Death)	
Benson, James Rea	Liberal-Conservative	St. Catharines, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1868.03.14 - 1885.03.18 (Death)	
Dever, James	Liberal Party of Canada	St. John, New Brunswick	Macdonald, John Alexander	1868.03.14 - 1904.05.07 (Death)	
Glasier, John	Liberal Party of Canada	Sunbury, New Brunswick	Macdonald, John Alexander	1868.03.14 - 1894.07.07 (Death)	-
McLelan, Archibald Woodbury	Liberal-Conservative	Londonderry, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	(Resignation)	
Macfarlane, Alexander	Conservative (1867-1942)	Wallace, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	(Resignation) 1870.10.10 - 1898.12.14 (Death)	
Northup, Jeremiah	Liberal Party of Canada	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	(Death) 1870,10.10 - 1879,04.10 (Death)	

Perry, Ebenezer	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.02.02 - 1876.05.01 (Death)
Smith, Frank	Conservative (1867-1942)	Toronto, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.02.02 - 1900.01.01 (Resignation)
Churchill, Ezra	Liberal-Conservative	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.02.03 - 1874.05.08 (Death)
Panet, Louis	Conservative (1867-1942)	La Salle, Quebec	Macdoпald, John Alexander	1871.02.10 - 1874.03.26 (Resignation)
Read, Robert	Conservative (1867-1942)	Quinté, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.02.24 - 1896.06.29 (Death)
Carrall, Robert William Weir	Conservative (1867-1942)	British Columbia, British Columbia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1879.09.19 (Death)
Cornwall, Clement Francis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ashcroft, British Columbia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1881.07.01 (Resignation)
De Léry, Alexandre-René Chaussegros	Conservative (1867-1942)	Lauzon, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1876.04.11 (Resignation)
Girard, Marc-Amable	Conservative (1867-1942)	St-Boniface, Manitoba	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1892.09.12 (Death)
Macdonald, William John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Victoria City, British Columbia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1915.04.13 (Resignation)
Sutherland, John	Independent Conservative	Kildonan, Manitoba	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1899.04.13 (Resignation)
Kaulback, Henry Adolphus Newman	Conservative (1867-1942)	Lunenburg, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1872,03,27 - 1896,01,08 (Death)

THIS IS EXHIBIT « D » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

Commissioner for Oaths

#100139

EXHIBIT D

Senate Vacancies, 30th to 41st Parliament

Parliament	Total	Maximum	Mean	Low
41	105	22	7	0
40	105	18	4	0
39	105	16	10	5
38	105	16	8	2
37	105	14	8	2
36	105	9	4	0
35	105	5	2	0
34*	105*	15	7	0
33	105	8	4	0
32	105	21	12	2
31	105	11	7	1
30	105	19	12	4
Average		14.3	7	1.3

^{*}The 34th Parliament saw 8 additional Senators appointed under s. 26 of the Constitution Act, 1867. These data exclude the period during the 34th Parliament when the Senate in effect had "negative vacancies."

Senate Vacancies, 1st to 29th Parliaments

Parliament	Total	At Dissolution	At Election
29	102	5	6
28	102	6	6
27	102	4	11
26	102	9	3
25	102	3	9
24	102	11	6
23	102	6	16
22	102	17	12
21	102	12	14
20	102/96	20	2
19	96	2	2
18	96	10	9
17	96	9	5
16	96	5	6
15	96	6	6
14	96	6	4
13	96	5	6
12	96/87	10	3
11	87	3	3
10	87	3	2
9	83/81	6	4
8	81	4	3
7	80	4	5
6	80	4	3
5	80/78	4	3
4	78/77	3	0
3	77	0	0
2	77	0	3
1	77/72	1	0 .

THIS IS EXHIBIT « E » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

PARLIAMENT of CANA	.DA	
Site Map A to Z Index		
	man de de la transport de la completa del completa de la completa de la completa del completa de la completa del la completa del la completa de la completa del la completa del la completa de la completa del la c	

Search

Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment

PARLINFO

PARTY STANDINGS (1867 TO DATE)

In the Senate

SEARCH CRITERIA		
Houses of Parliament:	Senate	

41ST	PARLIAMENT (2011.06.02	-)	

Date	C.P.C.	Lib.	Ind.	P.C.	Ind. P.C.	Vac.	Total
2015.07.04	47	29	6	0	1 .	22	105
2015.06,30	48	29	6	0	1	21	105
2015,06.17	49	29	6	0	1	20	105
2015.06.04	50	29	5	0	1	20	105
2015.04.23	51	29	4	0	1	20	105
2015.04.17	52	29	4	0	1	19	105
2015.01.31	52	30	4	0	1	18	105
2014.12.15	52	30	5	0	1	17	105
2014.12.01	53	30	5	0	1	16	105
2014.11.27	53	31	5	0	1	15	105
2014.08.10	54	31	5	0	1	14	105
2014.07.25	55	31	5	0	1	13	105
2014.07.17	55	32	5	0	1	12	105
2014.06.30	56	32	5	0	1	11	105
2014.06.17	56	31	.6	0	1	11	105
2014.06.15	56	32	6	0	1	10	105
2013.11.30	57	32	6	0	1	9	105
2013.11.22	59	32	6	0	1	7	105
2013.11.16	59	33	5	0	1	7	105
2013.08.26	60	33	5	0	1	6	105
2013,08,02	60	33	6	•	1	5	105
2013.05,17	60	35	6	0	1	3	105
2013.05.16	61	35	5	O	1	3	105
2013.05.11	62	35	4	0	1	3	105
2013.05.10	63	35	4	**************************************	1	2	105
2013.03.25	63	36	3	0	1	2	105
2013.03.22	62	' 36	3	0	1	3	105
2013.03.16	63	36	3	0	1	2	105
2013.02.11	64	36	3	0	1	1	105
2013.02.07	64	36	3	1	0	1	105
2013.01.25	65	36	2	1	0	1	105
2013.01.18	60	36	2		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	6	105
2013.01.10	60	37	2	1	0	5	105
2012.11.06	60	38	2	1	0	4	105
2012.10.19	61	38	2	1		3	105
2012.09.23	61	39	2	1	0	2	105
2012.09.17	62	39	2	1	0	1	105
2012.09.06	62	40	distribution de la completa del completa de la completa del completa de la completa del la completa del la completa del la completa de la completa de la completa del la completa de la completa de la completa del la complet	1	0	0	105
2012.07.21	57	40	2	1	0	5	105
2012.06.30	58	40	2	1	0	4	105
2012.06.18	59	40	2	1	0	3	105
2012.02.20	59	41	2	1	0	2	105
2012.02.09	58	41	2	1	0	3	105
2012.02.06	59	41		1	0	2	105

1 of 12

2012.01.17	60	41	2	1	0	1	105
2012.01.06	59	41	2	1	0	2	105
2011.12.17	54	41	2	1	0	7	105
2011.12.02	54	42	2	1	0	6	105
2011.10.17	54	43	2	1	0	5	105
2011.09.26	54	44	2	1	0	4	105
2011.09.21	54	44	2	2	0	3	105
2011.09.07	55	44	2	2	0	2	105
2011.06.13	55	45	2	2	0	1	105
2011.05.25	54	45	2	2	0	2	105
2011.05.13	52	45	2	2	0	4	105
2011.05.02 (Election)	52	46	2	2	0	3	105

40TH PARLIAMENT (2008.11.18 - 2011.03.26)

Date	Lib.	C.P.C.	Ind.	P.C.	Ind. N.D.P.	Non aligned	Vac.	Total
2011.03.28	46	52	2	2	0	0	3	105
2011.03.26 (Dissolution)	46	53	2	2	0	0	2	105
2011.03.25	46	53	2	2	0	0	2	105
2011.03.21	46	54	2	2	0	0	1	105
2010.12.18	47	54	2	2	0	0	0	105
2010.12.06	47	52	2	2	0	0	2	105
2010.11.29	48	52	2	2	0	0	1	105
2010.07.09	49	52	2	2	0	0	0	105
2010.07.08	49	51	2	2	0	0	1	105
2010.06.01	49	51	1	2	0	1	1	105
2010.05.20	49	51	2	2	0	1	0	105
2010.05.17	49	50	2	2	0	1	1	105
2010.02.28	49	51	2	2	0	1	0	105
2010.01.29	49	50	2	2	0	1	1	105
2010.01.02	49	46	2	2	0	1	5	105
2009.12.13	50	46	2	2	0	1	4	105
2009.11.30	51	46	2	2	0	1	3	105
2009.10.31	51	46	3	2	0	1	2	105
2009.10.06	52	46	3	2	0	1	1	105
2009.08.27	53	46	3	2	0	1	0	105
2009.08.25	53	37	3	2	0	1	9	105
2009.08.02	54	37	3	2	0	1	8	105
2009.07.12	55	37	3	2	0	1	7	105
2009.06.27	55	38	4	2	0	1	5	105
2009.06.22	55	38	4	3	0	1	4	105
2009.05.11	56	38	4	3	0	1	3	105
2009.03.28	57	38	4	3	0	1	2	105
2009.03.16	58 ·	38	4	3	0	1	1	105
2009.01.15	59	38	4	3	0	1	0	105
2009.01.14	58	38	4	3	1	1	0	105
2009.01.08	58	37	4	3	1	1	1	105
2009.01.02	58	35	4	3	1	1	3	105
2008.11.10	58	20	4	3	1	1	18	105
2008.10.22	58	21	4	3	1	1	17	105
2008.10.14 (Election)	tors and indicate the contract term of the children contract, as the contract term of the children contract, as the contract term of the children contract t	21	rinners still direct americani her literatus tet te est desense de transiteit i inclui se etce 4	3	1	1	16	105

Changes to party standings

39TH PARLIAMENT (2006.04.03 - 2008.09.07)

Date	Lib.	C.P.C.	Ind.	P.C.	Non aligned	Ind. N.D.P.	N.D.P.	Vac.	Total
2008.09.08	59	21	4	3	1	1	0	16	105
2008.09.07 (Dissolution)	59	22	4	3	1	1	0	15	105
2008.08.26	59	22	4	3	1	1	0	15	105
2008.02.04	60	22	4	3	1	1	0	14	105

2008,01.31	61	22	4	3	1	1	0	13	105
2007.12.13	61	23	4	3	1	1	0	12	105
2007.07.10	61	24	4	3	0	1	0	12	105
2007.06.30	61	23	4	3	0	1	0	13	105
2007.03.02	62	23	4	3	0	1	0	12	105
2006,12,31	63	23	4	3	0	1	0	11	105
2006.10.31	64	23	4	3	0	1	0	10	105
2006.09.21	65	23	4	3	0	0	1	9	105
2006.06.09	65	23	5	3	0	0	1	8	105
2006.04.28	65	24	5	3	0	0	1	7	105
2006.04.22	66	24	5	3	0	0	1	6	105
2006.03.28	66	25	5	3	. 0	0	1	5	105
2006.02.27	66	24	5	4	0	0	1	5	105
2006.02.01	66	23	5	4	0	· 0	1	6	105
2006.01.23 (Election)	67	23	5	4	0	O	1	5	105

38TH PARLIAMENT (2004.10.04 - 2005.11.29)

Date	Lib.	C.P.C.	P.C.	Ind.	N.D.P.	Vac.	Total
2005.12.27	67	23	4	5	1	5	105
2005.11.29 (Dissolution)	67	23	5	5	1	4	105
2005.11.16	67	23	5	5	1	4	105
2005.10.02	68	23	5	5	1	3	105
2005.09.21	68	24	5	5	1	2	105
2005.08.29	67	24	5	5	1	3	105
2005.08.02	65	24	5	5	1	5	105
2005.07.15	62	22	5	5	1	10	105
2005.06.29	63	22	5	5	1	9	105
2005.06.19	64	22	5	5	1	8	105
2005.03.24	64	23	5	5	1	7	105
2005.01.04	58	23	3	5	0	16	105
2004.11.28	59	23	3	5	0	15	105
2004.11.21	60	23	3	5	0	·14	105
2004.10.22	61	23	3	5	0	13	105
2004.09.24	62	23	3	5	0	12	105
2004.08.31	64	23	3	5	0	10	105
2004.07.14	64	24	a conservativa e reconse uma ama como como conservata de menor contrata del cindente de cindente de cindente con contrata de contrata de cindente con contrata de cindente contrata de cindente con contrata de cindente con contrata de cindente contrata de cindente contrata de cindente con contrata de cindente contrata de	4	0	10	105
2004.06.28 (Election)	64	25	3	4	0	9	105

Changes to party standings

37TH PARLIAMENT (2001.01.29 - 2004.05.23)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	C.P.C.	Ind.	C.A.	Vac.	Total
2004.06.14	64	3	25	4	0	9	105
2004.06.08	64	3	25	5	0	8	105
2004.05.23 (Dissolution)	65	3	24	5	0	8	105
2004.05.21	65	3	25	5	0	7	105
2004.04.15	66 ,	3	25	5	0	6	105
2004.02.08	66	3	26	5	0	5	105
2004.02.04	67	3	26	5	0	4	105
2004.02.03	66	3	26	6	0	4	105
2004.02.02	66	3	27	5	. 0	4	105
2004.01.31	66	29	0	5	1	4	105
2004.01.18	67	29	0	5	1	3	105
2003.12.10	68	29	0	5	1	2	105
2003.11.07	67	29	0	5	1	3	105
2003.09.10	66	29	: 0	5	1	4	105
2003.09.09	66	30	0	5	1	3	105
2003.07.03	64	30	0	4	1	6	105
2003,06,26	65	30	0	4	1	5	105

2002.12.12	63	30	0	4	1	7	105
2002.11.17	60	30	0	4	1	10	105
2002.09.30	61	30	0	4	1	9	105
2002.06.25	62	30	0	4	1	8	105
2002.06.16	61	30	0	4	1	9	105
2002.04.08	62	30	O	4	1	8	105
2002.03.26	62	30	0	5	1	7	105
2002.01.28	60	30	0	5	1	9	105
2002.01.15	61	30	O	5	1	8	105
2001.10.04	60	30	0	5	1	9	105
2001.08.11	. 57	30	0	5	1	12	105
2001.08.09	58	30	0	5	1	11	105
2001.07.23	58	31	0	5	1	10	105
2001.06.16	58	32	0	5	1	9	105
2001.06.13	58	33	0	5	1	8	105
2001.03.12	54	33	0	5	1	12	105
2001.03.08	54	34	0	5	. 1	11	105
2001.02.28	51	34		5	1	14	105
2001.02.27	52	34	0	5	1	13	105
2001.02.06	52	35	O	5	1	12	105
2001.01.04	54	35	0	5	1	10	105
2000.11.27 (Election)	55	35	O	5	er traumpher from det gespondigen frankliche der gebiede der beseich ist der der der der der der der der der d 1	9	105

36TH PARLIAMENT (1997.09.22 - 2000.10.22)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Ind.	C.A.	Vac.	Total
2000.10.26	55	35	5	1	9	105
2000.10.22 (Dissolution)	56	35	5 .	1	8	105
2000.10.21	56	35	5	1	8	105
2000.10.18	57	35	5	1	7	105
2000.09.04	57	35	6	0	7	105
2000.09.01	58	35	6	0	6	105
2000.08.23	58	36	6	0	5	105
2000.07.21	59	36 -	6	0	4	105
2000.07.19	59	37	6	0	3	105
2000.06.30	59	38	6	0	2	105
2000.06.20	59	39	5	0	2	105
2000.06.16	57	39	5	0	4	105
2000.06.09	57	40	5	0	3	105
2000.04.07	55	40	5	0	5	105
2000.03.31	53	40	5	0	7	105
1999.12.12	53	41	5	0	6	105
1999.11.28	, 53	42	5	0	5	105
1999.11.19	54	42	5	0	4	105
1999.10.04	55	42	5	0	3	105
1999.09.02	54	42	5	0	4	105
1999.08.16	51	42	. 5	0	7	105
1999.08.15	52	42	5	0	6	105
1999.08.11	53	42	5	0	5	105
1999.07.23	50	42	5	0	8	105
1999.07.11	51	42	5	0	7	105
1999.06,12	52	42	5	0	6	105
1999.04.01	53	42	5	0	5	105
1999.03.24	53	42	5	0	4	104
1999.01.31	53	43	5	0	3	104
1998.12.10	54	43	5	0	2	104
1998.09.17	55	43	5	0	1	104
1998.08.28	52	43	net enthan (promos una sem sem militar membrandan (prof.) anasant epokalat kantit sama alam dat alam pembrah da ta kantit ta da 4	0	5	104
1998.08.16	53	43	4	0	4	104
1998.06.21	54	inanimaa marakooniaki inannal maki toka 000 ki ilakoonia misto inanimaki anto tomanna maraka ina ila ola 43		0	3	104
1998.06.11	55	43	4	0	2	104

1998.06.05	51	43	3	0	7	104
1998.05.02	51	44	3	0	6	104
1998.03.23	52	44	3	0	5	104
1998.03.06	52	44	4	0	4	104
1998.03.04	49	45	4	0	6	104
1998.03.01	50	45	4	0	5	104
1998.01.28	51	45	4	0	4	104
1998.01.18	52	45	4	0	3	104
1998.01.04	52	46	4	0	2	104
1997.11.26	53	47	4	0	0	104
1997.11.20	51	47	4	0	2	104
1997.10.30	52	47	3	0	2	104
1997.09.23	52	48	3	0	1	104
1997.08.03	48	48	3	Ō	5	104
1997.07.05	49	48	3	0	4	104
1997.06.21	50	48	3	0	3	104
1997.06.20	50	49	3	O	2	104
1997.06.19	50 .	50	3	0	1	104
1997.06.02 (Election)	51	50	3	0	0	104

35TH PARLIAMENT (1994.01.17 - 1997.04.27)

Date	P.C.	Lib.	Ind.	Vac.	Total
1997.05.15	50	51	3	. 0	104
1997.04.27 (Dissolution)	50	51	3	0	104
1997.04.08	50	51	The second contract of the second sec	0	104
1997.04.03	50	50	3	1	104
1996.09.26	50	51	3	0	104
1996,08.09	50	50	3	1	104
1996.08.08	50	48	3	3	104
1996.07.06	50	49	3	2	104
1996.07.01	50	50	3	1	104
1996.05.16	50	> 51	3	0	104
1996.05.05	50	50	3	1	104
1996.03.07	50	51	3	0	104
1996.02.26	50	51	3	0	104
1996.02.16	50	50	3	1	104
1996.02.01	50	5	3	0	104
1995.09.21	. 51	50	3	. 0	104
1995,09,09	51	46	3	4	104
1995.07.25	51	47	3	3	104
1995.03.21	52	47	3	2	104
1994.12.25	52	45	3	4	104
1994.11.26	53	45	3	3	104
1994.11.23	54	45	3	2	104
1994.11.21	54	43	3	4	104
1994.11.10	54	44	and algorithm to be a format and a surprise and a s	3	104
1994.09.18	55	44	3	2	104
1994.09.15	56	44	3	1	104
1994.08.31	56	41	. 3	4	104
1994.08.29	56	. 40	3	5	104
1994.06.22	56	41	3	4	104
1994.06.13	57	41	3	3	104
1994.05.14	57	41	4	2	104
1994.01.20	ed lamma essaen l'amma mannàs lamilala la dimensiatamenta antima di màndra ne la complembió esta de antima de di de harda	41	4	1	104
1993.10.25 (Election)	58	41	5	0	104

Changes to party standings

34TH PARLIAMENT (1988.12.12 - 1993.09.08)

marks rating as a commentation	ر د درد مدرد در وخطور دروو مرد مدر درود را د دستنی در و دست			er angalan kalandara ang ang ang manarang ang manarang ang manaran ang manaran ang manaran na ang manaran ang	and the commence of the second second second second second
Date	P.C.	Li	b. In	 Ind. Lib.	

1993.09.08 (Dissolution)	58	41	5	0	0	0	104
1993.06.23	58	41	5	0	0	0	104
1993.06.18	57	41	5	0	0	1	104
1993.06.10	55 .	41	5	0	0	3	104
1993.06.08	54	41	5	0	0	4	104
1993.06.04	53	41	5	0	0	5	104
1993,05.31	51	41	5	0	0	7	104
1993,05,26	51	41	6	0	0	6	104
1993.03.25	48	41	5	0	0	10	104
1993.03.11	49	41	5	C	0	9	104
1993.02.09	47	41	5	0	0	11	104
1993.01.29	48	41	5	0	0	10	104
1992.12.09	49	41	5	0	0	9	104
1992.11.20	50	41	5	0	0	8	104
1992.11.03	50	42	5	0	0	7	104
1992.08.31	51	42	5	0	0	6	104
1992.07.01	51	43	5	0	• 0	5	104
1992.06.18	51	44	5	0	0	4	104
1992.06.17	52	44	5	0	0	3	104
1992.06.08	53	44	5	0	0	2	104
1991,11.03	53	45	5	0	0	1	104
1991,10.02	53	46	5	0	0	0	104
1991.09.25	53	47	5	0	0	-1	104
Commence of the second	53	47	5	1	(+), mysterra promony option and it, it quantum to the agent and all minimum is also that	-2	104
1991.09.04	e a comunica de la casa e en entre entre a comunica de entre e a comunica de entre e de entre de entre e de en		5 5	1		-3	104
1991.06.11	53	48	5	1	0	-4	104
1991.04.26	53	49	5	1	0	- 	104
1991.03.24	54	49	5		0	-6	104
1991.01.26	54	50		1		-7	104
1990.10.04	54	51	4	<u>1</u>	1	-/ -8	- Santania
1990.09.27	54	52	4	<u> </u>	1	and according to the second state of all artis	104
1990.09.26	45	52	4	1	1	1	
1990.09.23	46	52	4	1	1	0	104
1990,09,12	41	52	4	1	1	5	104
1990.09.07	39	52	4	1	1	7	104
1990.08.30	36	52	4	1	1	10	104
1990.08.22	31	52	4	1	1	15	104
1990.08.07	32	52	4	1	1	14	104
1990.07.01	33	53	4	1	1	12	104
1990.06.11	34	53	4	1	1	11	104
1990.04.01	34	53	4	0	1	12	104
1990.03.05	34	54	. 4	0	1	11	104
1989.12.08	34	56	4	0	0	10	104
1989.11.29	35	56	4	O	0	9	104
1989.09.30	35	56	5	0	0	8	104
1989.01.28	36	56	5	0	0	7	104
1988.11.21 (Election)	36	57	5	0	0	6	104

33RD PARLIAMENT (1984.11.05 - 1988.10.01)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Ind.	Ind. Prog.	Ind. P.C.	Ind, Lib.	Vac.	Total
1988.10.02	57	36	5	0	0	0	6	104
1988.09.27	58	36	5	0	0	0	5	104
1988.09.26	59	36	5	. 0	0	0	4	104
1988.07.01	59	32	5	0	0	0	8	104
1988.05.27	59	31	5	. 0	1	0	8	104
1988.03.17	60	31	5	0	1	0	7	104
1988.03.15	61	31	5	O	1	0	6	104
1988.02.17	61	32	5	0	0	0	6	104
1988.02.15	62	32	5	1	0	0	4	104
1988.01.22	63	32	5	0	0	0	4	104
1987.12.30	64	32	5	. 0	0	0	3	104

1987.09.28	64	31	5	0	0	0	4	104
1987.09.19	65	31	5	0	0	0	3	104
1987.06.28	65	31	5	0	0	1	2	104
1987.01.03	66	31	5	0	0	1	1	104
1986.12.29	67	31	5	0	0	1	0	104
1986.12.18	67	30	5	0	0	1	1	104
1986.11.17	68	30	5	0	0	1	0	104
1986.07,09	68	27	3	0	0	1	5	104
1986.06.30	68	28	5	0	0	1	2	104
1986.05.31	68	27	5	0	0	1	3	104
1986,05,02	69	27	5	0	0	1	2	104
1986,01,10	69	26	5	0	0	1	3	104
1985.06.26	72	26	3	0	0	1	2	104
1985.04.16	72	25	3	0	0	1	3	104
1985.04.01	72	24	3	0	0	1	4	104
1985.03.28	73	24	3	0	0	1	3	104
1985.03.19	73	25	3	0	0	1	2	104
1985.02.18	73	24	3	0	0	1	3	104
1984.12.21	73	25	3	0	0	1	2	104
1984.09.27	73	22	3	0	0	1	5	104
1984.09.13	73	23	3	0	0	1	4	104
1984.09.04 (Election)	74	23	3	0	0	1	3.	104

32ND PARLIAMENT (1980.04.14 - 1984.07.09)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Ind.	s.c.	Ind. Lib.	Vac.	Total
1984.07.26	74	23	3	0	1	3	104
1984.07.09 (Dissolution)	74	23	. 4	0		2	104
1984.06.29	71	23	4	0	1	5	104
1984.01.24	64	23	4	0	1	12	104
1984.01.16	63	23	4	0	1	13	104
1984.01.13	62	23	4	0	1	14	104
1983.12.23	57	23	4	0	1	19	104
1983.12.15	55	23	4	0	1	21	104
1983.11.01	56	23	4	. 0	1	20	104
1983.09.20	57	23	4	0	1	19	104
1983.07,29	57	23	4	1	1	18	104
1983.06.12	58	23	4	1	1	17	104
1983.04.20	59	. 23	4	1	. 1	16	104
1983.02.11	58	23	4	1	1	17	104
1983.01.15	58	24	4	1	1	16	104
1982.12.23	59	24	4	1	1	15	104
1982.12.22	58	23	4	1	1	17	104
1982.12.19	58	23	3	1	1	18	104
1982.10.20	58	24	3	1	1	17	104
1982.10.07	59	24	3	1 -	1	16	104
1982.05,20	60	24	3	1	1	15	104
1982.05.04	61	24	2	1	1	15	104
1982.01.12	62	24	2	1	1	14	104
1981.12.13	63	24	2	1	1	13	104
1981.10.31	63	25 .	2	1	1	12	104
1981.07.02	64	25 ,	2	1	1	11	104
1981.06.18	63	25	2	1	. 1	12	104
1981.03.06	64	25	2	1	1	11	104
1980.10.25	64	26	2	1	1	10	104
1980,10.16	65	26	2	1	1	9	104
1980.09.29	66	26	2	1	1	8	104
1980.07.23	67	26		1	1	7	104
1980.07.07	68	26	2	1	1	: 6	104
1980.05.01	69	26	2	1	1	5	104
1980.04.17	70	26	2	1	1	4	104

7 of 12 2015-07-15, 9:09 PM

1980.03.31	70	27	2	1	1	3	104
1980.02.18	71	27	2	1	1	2	104
(Election)			net extended and the second of				

31ST PARLIAMENT (1979.10.09 - 1979.12.14)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Ind.	S.C.	Ind. Lib.	Vac.	Total
1980.01.14	71	27	2	1	1	2	104
1979,12,14 (Dissolution)	71	28	2	1	1	1	104
1979.10.03	71	28	2	1	. 1	1	104
1979.09.27	71	24	2	1	1	5	104
1979.09.13	71	21	2	1	1	8	104
1979,08.08	71	18	2	1	1	11	104
1979,07.11	72	18	2	1	1	10	104
1979.06.05	72	19	2	1	1	9	104
1979.05.29	72	18	2	1	1	10	104
1979.05.22 (Election)	73	18	2	1	1	9	104

Changes to party standings

30TH PARLIAMENT (1974.09.30 - 1979.03.26)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Ind.	S.C.	Ind. Lib.	Vac.	Total
1979.05.14	73	18	2	1	1	9	104
1979.03.29	72	18	2	1	1	10	104
1979.03.27	74	18	2	1	1	8	104
1979.03.26 (Dissolution)	73	18	2	1	1	9	104
1978.10.23	71	17	2	1	1	12	104
1978.07.30	72	17	2	1	1	11	104
1978.06.05	73	. 17	. 2	1	1	10	104
1978.04.21	74	17	2	1	1	9	104
1978.04.20	74	. 16	2	1	1	10	104
1978.03.26	75	16	2	1	1	9	104
1978.03.23	76	16	2	1	1	8	104
1978.02.28	71	14	2	1	1	15	104
1977.12.29	72	14	2	1	1	14	104
1977.08.19	72	15	2	1	1	13	104
1977.07.28	73	15	2	1	1	12	104
1977.04.05	74	15	2	1	1	11	104
1976,12.23	70	15	2	1	1	15	104
1976.12.17	69	15	2	1	1	16	104
1976.12.09	68	15	2	1	1	17	104
1976.11.18	66	15	2	1	1	19	104
1976,11.05	67	15	2	1	. 1	18	104
1976,10,12	68	15	2	1	1	17	104
1976.09.27	68	16	2	1	1	16	104
1976.06.23	69	16	2	1	1	15	104
1976.04.07	70	16	2	1	1	14	104
1976.03.18	70	17	2	1	1	13	104
1975,12.10	71	17	2	1	1	12	104
1975.10.23	72	17	2	1	1	11	104
1975.08.19	71	17	2	1	1	12	104
1975.08.07	70	17	2		1	13	104
1975.07.14	70	16	2	1	1	14	104
1975.05.23	. 70	18	2	1	1	10	102
1975.02.13	71	18	2	1	1	9	102
1974.12,01	72	18		1	<u></u>	8	102
1974.11.28	73	18				7	102
1974.10.30	74	18	2		THE RESERVE AND A STREET AND A STREET ASSESSMENT AND A STREET ASSESSMENT AND A STREET ASSESSMENT AND A STREET ASSESSMENT	6	102
1974.08.14	75	18	2		1	5	102
1974.07,08	76	18	2	1	1	4	102

Changes to party standings

29TH PARLIAMENT (1973.01.04 - 1974.05.09)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Ind.	Ind. Lib.	S.C.	Vac. Tota
1974.05.09 (Dissolution)	76	17	2	1	1	5 102
1972.10.30	74	18	2	1	1	6 102
(Election)						

Changes to party standings

28TH PARLIAMENT (1968.09.12 - 1972.09.01)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Ind. Lib.	Ind.	s.c.	Ind. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1972.09.01 (Dissolution)	74	18	1	2	1	0	6	102
1968.06.25 (Election)	64	27	3	1	0	1	6	102

Changes to party standings

27TH PARLIAMENT (1966.01.18 - 1968.04.23)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Ind. Lib.	Ind.		Ind. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1968.04.23 (Dissolution)	65	28	3	1		1	4	102
1965.11.08 (Election)	57	30	2	menerara no conscienza escendra elabra depod la preside de moderno en benerale des 1	\$1.000 PER	1	11	102

Changes to party standings

26TH PARLIAMENT (1963.05.16 - 1965.09.08)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	ind. Lib.	Ind.	Ind. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1965.09.08 (Dissolution)	58	31	2	1	1	9	102
1963.04.08 (Election)	59	36	2	1	1	3	102

Changes to party standings

25TH PARLIAMENT (1962.09.27 - 1963.02.06)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	ind. Lib.	Ind.	Ind. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1963.02.06 (Dissolution)	59	36	2	1	1	3	102
1962.06.18	64	25	2	1	1	9	102
(Election)							

Changes to party standings

24TH PARLIAMENT (1958.05.12 - 1962.04.19)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Cons.	Ind. Lib.	ind.	Ind. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1962.04.19 (Dissolution)	64	23	0	2	1	1	11	102
1958.03.31	77	14	2	2	1	0	6	102
(Election)		1		•				

Changes to party standings

23RD PARLIAMENT (1957.10.14 - 1958.02.01)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Cons.	Ind. Lib.	Ind.	Vac.	Total
1958.02.01 (Dissolution)	77	14	2	2	1	6	102
1957.06.10	78	3	2	2	the manufacture of a set of manufacture of the manu	16	102
(Election)							

Changes to party standings

22ND PARLIAMENT (1953,11.12 - 1957.04.12)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Cons.	ind. Lib.	Ind.	Vac.	Total
1957.04.12	77	3	 2	2	1	17	102
(Dissolution)							i .
1953.08.10	82	6	2	0	0	12	102
(Election)							

Changes to party standings

21ST PARLIAMENT (1949.09.15 - 1953.06.13)

Date	Lib.	P.C.	Cons.	Vac.	Total
1953.06.13 (Dissolution)	82	6	2	12	102
1949.06.27 (Election)	73	10 10	5	14	102

Changes to party standings

20TH PARLIAMENT (1945.09.06 - 1949.04.30)

Date	Lib.	Cons.	P.C.	Ind.	Vac.	Total
1949.04.30 (Dissolution)	67	5	10	0	20	102
1945.06.11	45	36	12	1	2	96
(Election)					-	

Changes to party standings

19TH PARLIAMENT (1940.05.16 - 1945.04.16)

Date	Lib.	Cons.	P.C.	Ind.	Vac. Total
1945.04.16 (Dissolution)	45	36	12	1	2 96
1940.03.26 (Election)	45	36	12	1	2 96

Changes to party standings

18TH PARLIAMENT (1936.02.06 - 1940.01.25)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	Ind.	Con. (Susp.)	Vac.	Total
1940.01.25 (Dissolution)	53	32	1	0	10	96
1935.10.14	53	32	1	1	9	96
(Election)						

Changes to party standings

17TH PARLIAMENT (1930.09.08 - 1935.08.14)

Date	C	Cons.	Lib.	bCons.	L.P.	Ind.	Con. (Susp.)	Un.	(Lib.)	Vac.	Total
1935.08.14 (Dissolution)	inentani ne serve	53	32	0	0	1	1	ļ		0	9	96
1930.07.28 (Election)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	53	32	 3	1	 1	C	l		1	5	96

Changes to party standings

16TH PARLIAMENT (1926.12.09 - 1930.05.30)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	L.P.	Ind.	Un. (Lib.)	Vac.	Total
1930.05.30 (Dissolution)	53	32	3	1	1	1	5	96
1926.09.14 (Election)	53	32	3	0	1	1	6	96

Changes to party standings

15TH PARLIAMENT (1926.01.07 - 1926.07.02)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Ind.	Un. (Lib.)	Vac.	Total
1926,07.02 (Dissolution)	53	32	3	1	1	6	96
1925.10.29 (Election)	53	32	3	1	1	6	96

Changes to party standings

14TH PARLIAMENT (1922.03.08 - 1925.09.05)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Un. (Lib.)	Nat. Cons.	Ind.	Vac.	Total
1925.09.05 (Dissolution)	53	32	3 .	1	0	1	6	96
1921.12.06 (Election)	53	32	3	2	1	1	4	96

Changes to party standings

13TH PARLIAMENT (1918.03.18 - 1921.10.04)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Nat. Cons.	Ind. Cons.	Ind.	Vac.	Total
1921.10.04 (Dissolution)	53	32	3	2	0	1	5	96
1917,12,17 (Election)	46	38	3	2	1	0	6	96

12TH PARLIAMENT (1911.11.15 - 1917.10.06)

Date	Lib.	Cons.	LibCons.	ind. Lib.	Ind. Cons.	Nat. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1917.10.06 (Dissolution)	38	42	3	1	1	1	10	96
1911.09.21 (Election)	56	18	8	1	0	1	3	87

Changes to party standings

11TH PARLIAMENT (1909.01.20 - 1911.07.29)

Date	Lib.	Cons.	LibCons.	Ind. Lib.	Nat. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1911.07.29 (Dissolution)	56	18	8	1	1	3	87
1908.10.26 (Election)	56	18	8	1	1	3	87

Changes to party standings

10TH PARLIAMENT (1905.01.11 - 1908.09.17)

Date	Lib.	Cons.	LibCons.	Nat. Cons.	Ind. Lib.	Vac.	Total
1908.09.17 (Dissolution)	56	18	8	1	1	3	87
1904.11.03 (Election)	50	24	10	1	0	2	87

Changes to party standings

9TH PARLIAMENT (1901.02.06 - 1904.09.29)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Nat. Cons.	Vac. Total
1904.09.29 (Dissolution)	23	44	9	1	6 83
1900.11.07 (Election)	47	10	19	1	4 81

8TH PARLIAMENT (1896.08.19 - 1900.10.09)

Date	Cons.	LibCons.	Lib.	Ind. Cons.	Nat. Cons.	Ind.	Vac.	Total
1900.10.09 (Dissolution)	47	19	10	0	1	0	4	81
1896.06.23 (Election)	46	19	10	1	1	1	3	81

Changes to party standings

7TH PARLIAMENT (1891.04.29 - 1896.04.24)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.		Ind.	Con. (Susp.)	Ind. Cons.	Nat. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1896.04.24 (Dissolution)	39	20	13	ì	1	1	1	1	4	80
1891.03.05	39	20	13		1	0	1	1	5	80
1891.03.05 (Election)	39	20	13		1	0	1	1	5	Section Contracts

Changes to party standings

6TH PARLIAMENT (1887.04.13 - 1891.02.03)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Nat. Lib.	ind.	Ind. Cons.	Nat. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1891.02.03 (Dissolution)	39	20	13	1	1	1	1	4	80
1887.02.22 (Election)	39	20	14	1	1	1	1	3	80

Changes to party standings

5TH PARLIAMENT (1883.02.08 - 1887.01.15)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Nat.	Nat. Lib.	ind.	Ind. Cons.	Nat. Cons. Vac. To	otal

1887.01.15 (Dissolution)	39	20	13	0	1	,1 '	1	1	4	80	
1882.06.20	33	24	13	2	1	1	1	0	3	78	
(Election)						ì	:	į		i.	

4TH PARLIAMENT (1879.02.13 - 1882.05.18)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Nat.	Nat. Lib.	Ind.	Ind. Cons.	Ref.	Vac.	Total
1882.05.18 (Dissolution)	33	24	13	2	1	1	1	0	3	78
1878.09.17 (Election)	36	29	7	2	1	0	1	1	0	77

Changes to party standings

3RD PARLIAMENT (1874.03.26 - 1878.08.16)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Nat.	Nat. Lib.	Ind. Cons.	Ref.	Vac.	Total
1878.08.16 (Dissolution)	36	29	7	2	1	1	1	0	77
1874.01.22 (Election)	46	20	8	0	2	1	0	0	77

Changes to party standings

2ND PARLIAMENT (1873.03.05 - 1874.01.02)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Nat. Lib.	Ind. Cons.	Vac. Total
1874.01.02 (Dissolution)	46	20	8	2	1	0 77
1872.10.12 (Election)	42	21	8	2	1	3 77

Changes to party standings

1ST PARLIAMENT (1867.11.06 - 1872.07.08)

Date	Cons.	Lib.	LibCons.	Nat. Lib.	Ind. Cons.	Vac.	Total
1872.07.08 (Dissolution)	42	22	9	2	1	1	77
1867.10.23	37	25	8	2	0	0	72

Changes to party standings

THIS IS EXHIBIT « F » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

FINANCIAL POST - NEWS - COMMENT - PERSONAL FINANCE - INVESTING - TECH - SPORTS - ARTS - LIFE - HEALTH - HOMES - DRIVING - CLASSIFIEDS - JOBS - SUBSCRIBE

NEWS CANADA POLITICS

CANADIAN POLITICS

TRENDING

Tournament of Pixar | Evan Solomon | TRC | Stanley Cup | FIFA | Blue Jays | Lotto Max

Canadians aren't interested in more Senate appointments now, Stephen Harper says

NP

JORDAN PRESS, POSTMEDIA NEWS | December 4, 2014 | Last Updated: Jan 24 4:45 PM ET More from Postmedia News



Prime Minister Stephen Harper: "I don't think I'm getting a lot of calls from Canadians to name more senators right about now

THE CANADIAN PRESS/Adrian Wyld

OTTAWA — Prime Minister Stephen Harper poured cold water on the possibility of fresh appointments to the Senate on Thursday, in response to concerns raised by Senate Speaker Pierre Claude Nolin about the effectiveness of the upper chamber with so many seats unfilled.

"I don't think I'm getting a lot of calls from Canadians to name more senators right about now," Mr. Harper said at an event in Markham, Ont.

"I would just say that from the government standpoint, we're able to continue to pass our legislation through the Senate, so from our standpoint, the Senate of Canada is continuing to fulfill its functions."

Sixteen of the Senate's 105 seats are currently vacant.

The prime minister, who has not named anyone to the Senate since March 2013, has appeared reluctant to fill vacancies.

On Aug. 23, 2013, for instance, he said, "Obviously we'll keep an eye on whether the legislation passed by the elected house is able to keep moving. As long as it is, I have no immediate plans" to appoint senators.

Conservative senators have privately said the Senate is still working fine, and have pointed out that adding senators woul O Follow

POST POINTS

Earn rewards for being a loyal National Post Reader

Follow "National

The government has fielded intense criticism over the questionable spending of now-suspended senators Mike Duffy, Pamela Wallin and Patrick Brazeau, all Harper appointees.

Related

Take away PM's power to appoint Senate speaker, Liberal Sen. Terry Mercer says

Andrew Coyne: We can't realistically reform or abolish the Senate, but we can defang it

Michael Den Tandt: Remember the great Senate crisis of the last year? Ottawa sure doesn't

Senate reform hopes live: Supreme Court delivers blueprint for ideal version of the Red Chamber



Senate Speaker Pierre Claude Nolin

The prime minister's enthusiasm for the Senate - more specifically, reforming or abolishing it - was also fettered in April when the Supreme Court of Canada made it clear that Senate reform would require substantial provincial blessing, if not unanimity.

Some in the Senate suggest the main cry for more senators comes from a small number of senators who feel the extra workload caused by the vacancies was not what they signed up for when they took a Senate seat, Mr. Nolin is not considered to be in this group.

The newly appointed Senate Speaker says regional balance is one of his priorities for the body. "Take New Brunswick's case. They have the right to 10 (senators). Now they have two seats vacant. If I were premier of New Brunswick, I'd be demanding my two. And I think that's what the premier of New Brunswick is doing," Mr. Nolin said. "Is it affecting the proper functioning of the institution? Yes, I think it is."

The Senate Speaker also wants to ensure that senators understand their constitutional and legislative roles. Earlier this year, he launched a series of Senate debates about the role of the upper chamber, including a review of the Senate's role as a representative of the regions.

Postmedia News, with files from The Canadian Press

LATEST CANADA VIDEOS



Syrian, African refugees heading for 'promise land' on European soil



Blatchford: Duffy Trial finally getting to good



Blatchford: Nigel Wright's name finally mentioned at Duffy trial



NP Explainer: Why are all the bees dying?



Find National Post on Facebook

Topics: Canada, Canadian Politics, News, Canadian Senate, Stephen Harper

Follow

Follow "National

AROUND THE WEB

WHAT'S THIS?

Lifegooroo

5 Tips To Zap Cellulite - Wear Your Bikini With Pride This Summer

Strength Meets Style

Don't Spray Tan Without Reading This First

CheckThisYo

83 Rare Historical Photos That Will Leave You Speechless

Happy Dieter

Top 10 Superfoods to Prevent Aging

ALSO ON NATIONAL POST

Putin ready to sit at the table with G7 leaders again, says ...

Rex Murphy: Can a man who ignores his promise of open ...

Christie Blatchford: Don Meredith learns we are no longer living

Someone else's money: Closer scrutiny of expense accounts is ... 160 comments

Comments for this thread are now closed.

×

345 Comments

1482 comments

National Post



Recommend

Share

Sort by Best -

G. Greene · 7 months ago

He offers no comment on Fantino, MacKay's gaffe or Aglukkaq's small 'c' contempt of Parliament? He doesn't think they did anything wrong, or doesn't think that it warrants follow-up with the Canadian public?

Or . . . as I sense . . . things are so fragile now that he doesn't want to risk rocking the boat over the next while?

What a ridiculous leader. Stephen Harper . . . our cowardly PM.

55 - Share

diane marie - G. Greene - 7 months ago

Mr. Harper spends a great deal of his time distancing himself from his own caucus members and they give him a great deal of reason to do so.

[Note that the National Post now offers an "article" - aka press release - no comments allowed - in which Mr. Harper is quoted as saying that Ontario should avoid "confrontation" in favour of governing. Apparently, the hypocrisy gene, if there is one, is missing in Mr. Harper's DNA. Ms. Wynne did not confront Mr. Harper, she asked for a meeting. Now that he's getting bad press for ignoring her request, he's trying to recast it as a "confrontation" on her part. In blathering on about balanced budgets, Mr. Harper forgot to acknowledge the \$160 billion in additional debt his government has larded on despite inheriting a surplus.]

34 - - Share >

G. Greene → diane marie + 7 months ago

It is a strange relationship at times between them.

O Follow

Every PM/leader has some bad apples or at least some that are 'high maintenance Follow "National

Request Comment Removal

13

O Follow

Follow "National

THIS IS EXHIBIT « G » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



PARLIAMENT of CANADA Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
The state of the s	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

PARLINFO

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- . Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- · Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA			
Parliament:	ALL	9	
Name contains:			
Party Affiliation:	ALL	3	
Province or Territory:	Alberta	B	
Gender:	ALL	<u> </u>	
Senatorial Designation's name contains;			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	(ALL	3	
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	B	
End of Term - Reason:		<u> </u>	
Show Picture			

43 Senators

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
DeVeber, Leverett George	Liberal Party of Canada	Lethbridge, Alberta	Laurier, Wilfrid	1906.03.08 - 1925.07.09 (Death)
Roy, Philippe	Liberal Party of Canada	Edmonton, Alberta	Laurier, Wilfrid	1906.03.08 - 1911.04.21 (Resignation)
Talbot, Peter	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	Laurier, Wilfrid	1906.03.08 - 1919.12.06 (Death)
Forget, Amédée- Emmanuel	Liberal Party of Canada	Banff, Alberta	Laurier, Wilfrid	1911.05.02 - 1923.06.08 (Death)
Harmer, William James	Liberal Party of Canada	Edmonton, Alberta	Borden, Robert Laird	1918.02.05 - 1947.09.09 (Death)
Michener, Edward	Conservative (1867-1942)	Alberta, Alberta	Borden, Robert Laird	1918.02.05 - 1947.06.16 (Death)
Griesbach, William Antrobus	Conservative (1867-1942)	Edmonton, Alberta	Meighen, Arthur	1921.09.15 - 1945.01.21 (Death)
Côté, Jean Léon	Liberal Party of Canada	Edmonton, Alberta	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1923.08.14 - 1924.09.23 (Death)
Buchanan, William Ashbury	Liberal Party of Canada	Lethbridge, Alberta	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.09.05 - 1954.07.11 (Death)
Lessard, Prosper- Edmond	Liberal Party of Canada	St. Paul, Alberta	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.09.05 - 1931.04.11 (Death)
Riley, Daniel Edward	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1926.06.25 - 1948.04.27 (Death)
Burns, Patrick	Independent	Calgary, Alberta	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1931.07.06 - 1936.06.01 (Resignation)

Blais, Aristide	Liberal Party of Canada	St. Albert, Alberta	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940,01.29 - 1964.11.10 (Death)
Gershaw, Frederick William	Liberal Party of Canada	Medicine Hat, Alberta	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945,04.18 - 1968,03,26 (Resignation)
Ross, George Henry	Liberal Party of Canada	Calgary, Alberta	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1948.12.01 - 1956.09.26 (Death)
MacKinnon, James Angus	Liberal Party of Canada	Edmonton, Alberta	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.05.09 - 1958.04.18 (Death)
Stambaugh, Wesley	Liberal Party of Canada	Bruce, Alberta	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949,09.07 - 1965.06.08 (Resignation)
Cameron, Donald	Independent Liberal	Banff, Alberta	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1987.09.19 (Resignation)
Gladstone, James	Independent Conservative	Lethbridge, Alberta	Diefenbaker, John George	1958.01.31 - 1971.03.31 (Resignation)
Buchanan, John Alexander	Progressive Conservative Party	Edmonton, Alberta	Diefenbaker, John George	1959,01.15 - 1965,10.02 (Resignation)
Hastings, Earl Adams	Liberal Party of Canada	Palliser-Foothills, Alberta	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966,02,24 - 1996,05,05 (Death)
Hays, Harry William	Liberal Party of Canada	Calgary, Alberta	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.02.24 - 1982.05.04 (Death)
Prowse, James Harper	Liberal Party of Canada	Edmonton, Alberta	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.02.24 - 1976.09.27 (Death)
Manning, Ernest Charles	Social Credit Party	Edmonton West, Alberta	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1970.10.07 - 1983.09.20 (Retirement)
Olson, Horace Andrew (Bud)	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberta South, Alberta	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1977.04.05 - 1996.03.07 (Resignation)
Bielish, Martha Palamarek	Progressive Conservative Party	Lakeland, Alberta	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.09.27 - 1990.09.26 (Resignation)
airbairn, Joyce	Liberal Party of Canada	Lethbridge, Alberta	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.06.29 - 2013.01.18 (Resignation)
Hays, Daniel	Liberal Party of Canada	Calgary, Alberta	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.06.29 - 2007.06.30 (Resignation)
Waters, Stanley Charles	Reform Party	Alberta, Alberta	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.06.11 - 1991.09.25 (Death)
Twinn, Walter	Progressive Conservative Party	Alberta, Alberta	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990,09.27 - 1997,10.30 (Death)
Ghitter, Ronald D.	Progressive Conservative Party	Alberta, Alberta	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.03.25 - 2000.03.31 (Resignation)
Taylor, Nicholas W.	Liberal Party of Canada	Bon Accord, Alberta	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1996.03.07 - 2002.11.17 (Retirement)
Forest, Jean B.	Liberal Party of Canada	Edmonton, Alberta	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1996.05.16 - 1998.08.28 (Resignation)
Chalifoux, Thelma	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1997.11.26 - 2004.02.08 (Retirement)
Roche, Douglas	Independent	Edmonton, Alberta	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1998.09.17 - 2004.06.14 (Retirement)
Banks, Tommy	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2000.04.07 - 2011.12.17 (Retirement)
McCoy, Elaine	Progressive Conservative Party	Alberta, Alberta	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.03.24 -
Mitchell, Grant	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.03.24 -
Fardif, Claudette	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.03.24 -
Brown, Bert	Conservative Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	Harper, Stephen	2007.07.10 - 2013.03.22 (Retirement)
Jnger, Betty E.	Conservative Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	Harper, Stephen	2012.01.06 -
Black, Douglas	Conservative Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	Harper, Stephen	2013.01.25 -
Tannas, Scott	Conservative Party of Canada	Alberta, Alberta	Harper, Stephen	2013.03.25 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT « H » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

PARLIAMENT of CANADA Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

PARLINFO

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- . Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- . Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA			
Parliament: Current senators only	ALL	0	
Name contains:			
Party Affiliation:	ALL	0	
Province or Territory:	British Columbia		
Gender:	ALL	<u> </u>	
Senatorial Designation's name contains:			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	ALL		*
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	E	
End of Term - Reason:	(
Show Picture			

44 Senators

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Carrall, Robert William Weir	Conservative (1867-1942)	British Columbia, British Columbia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1879.09.19 (Death)
Cornwall, Clement Francis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ashcroft, British Columbia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1881,07,01 (Resignation)
Macdonald, William John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Victoria City, British Columbia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1915.04.13 (Resignation)
Nelson, Hugh	Liberal-Conservative	Barkerville, British Columbia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1879.12.12 - 1887.03.01 (Resignation)
McInnes, Thomas Robert	Independent	Ashcroft, British Columbia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1881.12.24 - 1897.11.18 (Resignation)
Reid, James	Liberal-Conservative	Cariboo, British Columbia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1888.10.08 - 1904.05.03 (Death)
Templeman, William	Liberal Party of Canada	New Westminster, British Columbia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1897.11.18 - 1906.02.16 (Resignation)
Bostock, Hewitt	Liberal Party of Canada	Kamloops, British Columbia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1904.06.06 - 1930.04.28 (Death)
Riley, George	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, British Columbia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1906.03.22 - 1916.01.19 (Death)
Planta, Albert	Conservative (1867-1942)	Nanaimo, British Columbia	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.06.26 - 1935.12.11 (Resignation)
Shatford, Lytton Wilmot	Conservative (1867-1942)	Vancouver, British Columbia	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.06.26 - 1920.11.08 (Death)
Barnard, George Henry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Victoria, British Columbia	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.10.23 - 1945.11.08 (Resignation)

Taylor, James Davis	Conservative (1867-1942)	New Westminster, British Columbia	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.10.23 - 1941.05.11 (Death)
Green, Robert Francis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Kootenay, British Columbia	Meighen, Arthur	1921.10.03 - 1946.10.05 (Death)
Crowe, Sanford Johnston	Unionist (Liberal)	Burrard, British Columbia	Meighen, Arthur	1921.12.01 - 1931.08.23 (Death)
King, James Horace	Liberal Party of Canada	Kootenay East, British Columbia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1930.06.07 - 1955.07.14 (Dealh)
McRae, Alexander Duncan	Conservative (1867-1942)	Vancouver, British Columbia	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1931.09.04 - 1946.06.26 (Death)
McDonald, Charles	Liberal Party of Canada	British Columbia, British Columbia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1935.12.30 - 1936.10.06 (Death)
Farris, John Wallace de Beque	Liberal Party of Canada	Vancouver South, British Columbia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1937.01.09 - 1970.02.25 (Death)
McGeer, Gerald Grattan	Liberal Party of Canada	Vancouver-Burrard, British Columbia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.06.09 - 1947.08.11 (Death)
McKeen, Stanley Stewart	Liberal Party of Canada	Vancouver, British Columbia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1947.01.27 - 1966.12.01 (Death)
Turgeon, James Gray	Liberal Party of Canada	Cariboo, British Columbia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1947.01,27 - 1964.02.14 (Death)
Mackenzie, lan Alistair	Liberal Party of Canada	Vancouver Centre, British Columbia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1948.01.19 - 1949.09.02 (Dealh)
Reid, Thomas	Liberal Party of Canada	New Westminster, British Columbia	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.09.07 - 1967.10.14 (Resignation)
Hodges, Nancy	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, British Columbia	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.11.05 - 1965.06.12 (Resignation)
Smith, Sydney John	Liberal Party of Canada	Kamloops, British Columbia	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1957.01.03 - 1968.12.31 (Resignation)
MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae	Independent Liberal	University-Point Grey, British Columbia	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.02.24 - 1969.01.05 (Retirement)
Nichol, John Lang	Liberal Party of Canada	Lion's Gate, British Columbia	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.02.24 - 1973.04.19 (Resignation)
Bell (Heath), Ann Elizabeth Haddon	Liberal Party of Canada	Nanaimo-Malaspina, British Columbia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1970.10.07 - 1989.11.29 (Death)
Lawson, Edward M.	Independent	Vancouver, British Columbia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1970.10.07 - 2004.09.24 (Retirement)
Van Roggen, George Clifford	Liberal Party of Canada	Vancouver-Points Grey, British Columbia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1971.11.04 - 1992.06.08 (Death)
Williams, Guy R.	Liberal Party of Canada	Richmond, British Columbia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1971.12.09 - 1982.10.07 (Retirement)
Laing, Arthur	Liberal Party of Canada	Vancouver South, British Columbia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1972.09.01 - 1975.02.13 (Death)
Perrault, Raymond J.	Liberal Party of Canada	North Shore-Burnaby, British Columbia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1973.10.05 - 2001.02.06 (Retirement)
Austin, Jack	Liberal Party of Canada	Vancouver South, British Columbia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1975.08.19 - 2007.03.02 (Retirement)
Marchand, Len	Liberal Party of Canada	Kamloops-Cariboo, British Columbia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.06,29 - 1998.03.01 (Resignation)
Carney, Pat	Progressive Conservative Party	British Columbia, British Columbia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.08.30 - 2008.01.31 (Resignation)
St. Germain, Gerry	Progressive Conservative Party	Langley-Pemberton-Whistler, British Columbia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.23 - 2012.11.06 (Retirement)
Fitzpatrick, D. Ross	Liberal Party of Canada	Okanagan-Similkameen, British Columbia	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1998.03.06 - 2008.02.04 (Retirement)
Jaffer, Mobina S.B.	Liberal Party of Canada	British Columbia, British Columbia	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.06.13 -
Campbell, Larry W.	Liberal Party of Canada	British Columbia, British Columbia	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.08.02 -
Martin, Yonah	Conservative Party of Canada	British Columbia, British Columbia	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
Neufeld, Richard	Conservative Party of Canada	British Columbia, British Columbia	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
Raine, Nancy Greene	Conservative Party of Canada	Thompson-Okanagan-Kootenay, British Columbia	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT « I » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

PARLIAMENT of CANADA		
Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français		
part in problem to the contract of the contrac	Sear	rch
		100
Home Parliamentary Ducinese Constant and Mambers About Parliament Visitor Information Employees	at .	

PARLINFO

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- . Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- · Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA		
Parliament:	ALL	
Name contains:		
Party Affiliation:	ALL	<u> </u>
Province or Territory:	Manitoba	<u> </u>
Gender:	ALL	<u> </u>
Senatorial Designation's name contains:		
Appointments by Prime Minister:	[ALL	<u> </u>
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	8
End of Term - Reason:		<u> </u>
Show Picture		Y
1 ones 1 remie		

44 Senators

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Girard, Marc-Amable	Conservative (1867-1942)	St-Boniface, Manitoba	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1892.09.12 (Death)
Sutherland, John	Independent Conservative	Kildonan, Manitoba	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1899.04.13 (Resignation)
Schultz, John Christian	Liberal-Conservative	Manitoba, Manitoba	Macdonald, John Alexander	1882.09.23 - 1888.07.01 (Resignation)
Boulton, Charles Arkoll	Liberal-Conservative	Marquette, Manitoba	Macdonald, John Alexander	1889.12.10 - 1899.05.15 (Death)
Bernier, Thomas-Alfred	Conservative (1867-1942)	St-Boniface, Manitoba	Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell	1892.10.27 - 1908.12.30 (Death)
Kirchhoffer, John Nesbitt	Conservative (1867-1942)	Selkirk, Manitoba	Thompson, John Sparrow David	1892.12.16 - 1914.12.22 (Death)
Watson, Robert	Liberal Party of Canada	Portage la Prairie, Manitoba	Laurier, Wilfrid	1900.01.29 - 1929.05.19 (Death)
Young, Finlay McNaughton	Liberal Party of Canada	Killarney, Manitoba	Laurier, Wilfrid	1900.01.30 - 1916.02.15 (Death)
Chevrier, Noé E.	Liberal Party of Canada	Winnipeg, Manitoba	Laurier, Wilfrid	1909.01.18 - 1911.10.09 (Death)
LaRivière, Alphonse Alfred Clément	Conservative (1867-1942)	Provencher, Manitoba	Borden, Robert Laird	1911.10.23 - 1917.09.01 (Resignation)
Sharpe, William Henry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Manitou, Manitoba	Borden, Robert Laird	1916.02.10 - 1942.04.19 (Death)
McMeans, Lendrum	Conservative (1867-1942)	Winnipeg, Manitoba	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.07.26 - 1941.09.13 (Death)

uth, JoAnne L.	Conservative Party of Canada .	Manitoba, Manitoba	Harper, Stephen	2012.01.06 - 2014.08.10 (Resignation)
lett, Donald Neil	Conservative Party of Canada	Landmark, Manitoba	Harper, Stephen	2009.08.27 -
immer, Rod A. A.	Liberal Party of Canada	Manitoba, Manitoba	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.08.02 - 2013.08.02 (Resignation)
haput, Maria	Liberal Party of Canada	Manitoba, Manitoba	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2002.12.12 -
uhamel, Ron J.	Liberal Party of Canada	Manitoba, Manitoba	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2002.01.15 - 2002.09.30 (Death)
roft, Richard H.	Liberal Party of Canada	Manitoba, Manitoba	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1998.06.11 - 2004.09.24 (Resignation)
arstairs, Sharon	Liberal Party of Canada	Manitoba, Manitoba	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1994.09.15 - 2011.10.17 (Resignation)
essiman, Duncan James	Progressive Conservative Party	Manitoba, Manitoba	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.05.26 - 1998.06.05 (Retirement)
tratton, Terry	Progressive Conservative Party	Red River, Manitoba	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.03.25 - 2013.03.16 (Retirement)
pivak, Mira	Progressive Conservative Party	Manitoba, Manitoba	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.11.17 - 2009.07.12 (Retirement)
lurgitz, Nathan	Progressive Conservative Party	Winnipeg North, Manitoba	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.10.03 - 1993.02.09 (Resignation)
Roblin, Dufferin (Duff)	Progressive Conservative Party	Red River, Manitoba	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1978.03.23 - 1992.06.17 (Retirement)
Suay, Joseph-Phillippe	Liberal Party of Canada	St. Boniface, Manitoba	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1978.03.23 - 1990.10.04 (Retirement)
folgat, Gildas L.	Liberal Party of Canada	Ste-Rose, Manitoba	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1970.10.07 - 2001.02.28 (Death)
IcNamara, William Craig	Liberal Party of Canada	Winnipeg, Manitoba	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1970.10.07 - 1979.08.08 (Retirement)
verett, Douglas Donald	Liberal Party of Canada	Fort Rouge, Manitoba	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.11,08 - 1994.01.20 (Resignation)
uzyk, Paul	Progressive Conservative Party	Fort Garry, Manitoba	Diefenbaker, John George	1963.02.04 - 1986.07.09 (Death)
aig, James Campbell	Progressive Conservative Party	River Heights, Manitoba	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.06.15 - 1977.12.29 (Resignation)
vine, Olive Lillian	Progressive Conservative Party	Lisgar, Manitoba	Diefenbaker, John George	1960.01.14 - 1969.11.01 (Death)
horvaldson, Gunnar olmundur	Progressive Conservative Party	Winnipeg South, Manitoba	Diefenbaker, John George	1958.01.29 - 1969.08.02 (Death)
Vall, William Michael	Liberal Party of Canada	Winnipeg, Manitoba	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1962.07.07 (Death)
avis, John Caswell	Liberal Party of Canada	Winnipeg, Manitoba	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.01,25 - 1953.10.25 (Death)
lowden, John Power	Liberal Party of Canada	St-Boniface, Manitoba	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.18 - 1959.11.04 (Death)
Crerar, Thomas Alexander	Liberal Party of Canada	Churchill, Manitoba	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.18 - 1966.05.31 (Resignation)
Beaubien, Arthur-Lucien	Liberal Party of Canada	Provencher, Manitoba	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.01.29 - 1969.02.01 (Resignation)
Aullins, Henry Alfred	Conservative (1867-1942)	Marquette, Manitoba	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.08.14 - 1950.09.05 (Resignation)
laig, John Thomas	Conservative (1867-1942)	Winnipeg, Manitoba	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.08.14 - 1962.01.17 (Resignation)
orke, Robert	Liberal Progressive	Brandon, Manitoba	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1929.12.30 - 1934.02.02 (Death)
folloy, John Patrick	Liberal Party of Canada	Provencher, Manitoba	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.10.06 - 1948.03.16 (Death)
radbury, George Henry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Selkirk, Manitoba	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.12.17 - 1925.09.06 (Death)
chaffner, Frederick aurence	Conservative (1867-1942)	Souris, Manitoba	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.10.23 - 1935.05.22 (Death)

THIS IS EXHIBIT « J » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

PARLIAMENT of CANADA	
Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- . Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- · Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA			
Parliament:	- ALL	0	
Name contains:			
Party Affiliation:	ALL	<u> </u>	
Province or Territory:	New Brunswick		
Gender:	ALL	9	
Senatorial Designation's name contains:			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	- ALL	3	
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	3	
End of Term - Reason:		<u> </u>	
Show Picture			

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Botsford, Amos Edwin	Conservative (1867-1942)	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1894.03.19 (Death)
Chandler, Edward Barron	Liberal-Conservative	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1867.10.24 (Appointment declined)
Ferguson, Lieut. Col. John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Bathurst, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1888,08.21 (Death)
Hazen, Robert Leonard	Conservative (1867-1942)	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1874.08.15 (Death)
McClelan, Abner Reid	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1896.12.09 (Resignation)
Mitchell, Peter	Liberal-Conservative	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1872,07.13 (Resignation)
Odell, William Hunter	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rockwood, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1891.07.25 (Death)
Robertson, John	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1876.08.03 (Death)
Steeves, William Henry	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1873,12.09 (Death)
Todd, William	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1867.10.23 (Appointment declined)
Wark, David	Liberal Party of Canada	Fredericton, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1905.08.20 (Death)
Wilmot, Robert Duncan	Conservative (1867-1942)	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1880,02.10 (Resignation)

Adams, Michael Conservative (1867-1942) Northumberland, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie 1860-01,07 - 1899.01.01 (Death) (Death	Dever, James	Liberal Party of Canada	St. John, New Brunswick	Macdonald, John Alexander	1868.03.14 - 1904.05.07 (Death)
Ceath Ceat	Glasier, John	Liberal Party of Canada	Sunbury, New Brunswick		1868.03.14 - 1894.07.07
Brunswick Brunsw	Muirhead, William	Liberal Party of Canada	Chatham, New Brunswick		
Alexander (Resignation) Potitic Pascal Uberal-Conservative Ucanida (John Alexander (Death) (Death) Snowbell, Jabez Burting Uberal Party of Canada (Alexander (Resignation)	Lewin, James Davies	Liberal Party of Canada		Mackenzie, Alexander	
Absander (Death) Absez Burting Liberal Party of Canada Chaham, New Brunswick Macdomaid, John (Resignation) Absander (Best 10, 101 - 1992, 02, 01 Baird, George Thomas Conservative (1867-1942) Wood, Josiah Conservative (1867-1942) Wood, Josiah Conservative (1867-1942) Wood, Josiah Adams, Michael Conservative (1867-1942) Vork, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie Bowell, Mackenzi	Boyd, John	Liberal-Conservative	St. John, New Brunswick		
Alexander (Reaignation) New Brunswick, New Brunswick, New Brunswick Baird, George Thomas Conservative (1867-1942) Victoria, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (1868-0-19-197,04.21 (Death) Weod, Josiah Conservative (1867-1942) Westmortand, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (1868-0-19-197,04.21 (Death) Conservative (1867-1942) Victoria, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (1868-0-19-10-1) Conservative (1867-1942) Victoria, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (1868-0-19-10-1) Conservative (1867-1942) Victoria, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (1869-0-19-0) Bowell, Mackenzie (1869-0-19-0) Conservative (1867-1942) Vork, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (1869-0-19-0) Conservative (1867-19-10-1) Conservative	Poirier, Pascal	Liberal-Conservative	L'Acadie, New Brunswick		
Sparrow David (Doeth) Baird, George Thomas Conservative (1867-1942) Victoria, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (1865.6) 19-1917.04.21 (Doeth) Wood, Josiah Conservative (1867-1942) Westmorland, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (1865.6) 19-1917.04.21 (Resignation) Adams, Michael Conservative (1867-1942) Northumberland, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (Resignation) Temple, Thomas Conservative (1867-1942) Vorft, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (Doeth) Temple, Thomas Conservative (1867-1942) Vorft, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (Doeth) King, George Gerald Liberal Party of Canada Queen's, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1890.03.15 - 1921.02.02 (Doeth) McSweeney, Peter Liberal Party of Canada Northumberland, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1890.03.15 - 1921.02.02 (Doeth) Burpse, Charles Liberal Party of Canada New Brunswick, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1890.02.21 - 1900.07.19 (Resignation) Gillmor, Arthur Hill Liberal Party of Canada New Brunswick, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1900.04.12 - 1903.04.13 (Doeth) Dimmiline Liberal Party of Canada Sis, John, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1900.09.33 - 1913.06.10 (Doeth) Domwille, James Liberal Party of Canada Rothesay, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1900.09.27 - 1922.04.27 (Doeth) Domwille, James Liberal Party of Canada Rothesay, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1900.09.07 - 1922.04.27 (Doeth) Domwille, James Liberal Party of Canada Rothesay, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1900.09.07 - 1922.04.27 (Doeth) Domwille, James Conservative (1867-1942) St. John City, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1900.09.07 - 1922.04.27 (Doeth) Daniel, John Wilterfrouse Conservative (1867-1942) St. John, New Brunswick Dorden, Robert Laird 1912.03.18 - 1933.01.11 (Doeth) Daniel, John Wilterfrouse Conservative (1867-1942) St. John, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1912.03.18 - 1933.01.11 (Doeth) Daniel, John Wilterfrouse Conservative (1867-1942) Westmorland, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1922.01.27 (Doeth) Doeth Johnson, Clifford Liberal Party of Canada Moncton, New Brunswick Me	Snowball, Jabez Bunting	Liberal Party of Canada	Chatham, New Brunswick		
Coesth Conservative (1867-1942) Westmorland, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie 1805.08 ds - 1912.03.12 (Resignation) Resignation	Burns, Kennedy Francis	Liberal-Conservative	New Brunswick, New Brunswick		A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
Adams, Michael Conservative (1867-1942) Northumberland, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie 1860-01,07 - 1899.01.01 (Death) (Death	Baird, George Thomas	Conservative (1867-1942)	Victoria, New Brunswick	Bowell, Mackenzie	
Temple, Thomas Conservative (1867-1942) Vork, New Brunswick Bowell, Mackenzie (Death)	Wood, Josiah	Conservative (1867-1942)	Westmorland, New Brunswick	Bowell, Mackenzie	
King, George Gerald Liberal Party of Canada Queen's, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 189,03.15 192,02.02 (Death) McSweeney, Peter Liberal Party of Canada Liberal Party of Canada New Brunswick, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 189,03.15 192,02.02 (Death) Resignation) Gillmor, Arthur Hill Liberal Party of Canada New Brunswick, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 190,00,02.01 - 190,00.07 19 (Resignation) Gillmor, Arthur Hill Liberal Party of Canada Si, John, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1900,09,03 - 1913,06.10 (Death) Thompson, Frederick Pemberdon Domwille, James Liberal Party of Canada Rothesay, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1900,09,03 - 1913,06.10 (Death) Thompson, Frederick Pemberdon Domwille, James Liberal Party of Canada Rothesay, New Brunswick Castigan, John Liberal Party of Canada Rothesay, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1903,04.20 - 1921,07.30 (Death) Costigan, John Liberal Party of Canada Victoria, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1907,01.15 - 1916,09.29 (Death) Costigan, John Waterhouse Conservative (1867-1942) St. George, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1912,03.18 - 1933,01.11 (Death) Thome, William Henry Conservative (1867-1942) St. John City, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1913,07,26 - 1923,07.08 (Death) Fowler, George William Conservative (1867-1942) Richibucto, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1917,01,20 - 1952,02.16 (Death) Thompson, Chiring Randall Conservative (1867-1942) Westmortand, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1917,08,29 - 1924,09.02 (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada St. George New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 192,11,125 - 1945,02.28 (Death) Goeath) Westmortand, New Brunswick New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 192,03,17 - 1948,12.12 (Death) 192,03,17 - 1948,12.12 (Death) 192,03,17 - 1948,12.12 (Death) Conservative (1867-1942) Westmortand, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 192,03,07 - 192,04,17 - 1948,12.12 (Death) 192,03,05 - 194,07,27 (Death) 19	Adams, Michael	Conservative (1867-1942)	Northumberland, New Brunswick	Bowell, Mackenzie	
King, George Gerald Liberal Party of Canada Northumberland, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1896,12,18 - 1928,04,28 (Death) McSweeney, Peter Liberal Party of Canada Northumberland, New Brunswick Burpee, Charles Liberal Party of Canada New Brunswick, New Brunswick Callimor, Arthur Hill Liberal Party of Canada New Brunswick, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1900,02,01 - 1900,007,19 (Resignation)	Temple, Thomas	Conservative (1867-1942)	York, New Brunswick	Bowell, Mackenzie	
Burpee, Charles Liberal Party of Canada New Brunswick, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid (Resignation) (Resignation (Resignation) (Resignation (Resignation) (Resignation) (Resignation (Resignation) (Resignation) (Resignation (Resignation) (Resignation (Resignation) (Resignation (Resignation) (Resignation (Resignation) (Resign	King, George Gerald	Liberal Party of Canada	Queen's, New Brunswick	Laurier, Wilfrid	
CResignation	McSweeney, Peter	Liberal Party of Canada	Northumberland, New Brunswick	Laurier, Wilfrid	
Gillmor, Arthur Hill Liberal Party of Canada New Brunswick, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid (Death) Ellis, John Valentine Liberal Party of Canada St. John, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid (1900.09.03 - 1913.06.10 (Death) Thompson, Frederick Pemberton Domville, James Liberal Party of Canada Rothesay, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1902.02.07 - 1922.04.27 (Death) Domville, James Liberal Party of Canada Rothesay, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1903.04.20 - 1921.07.30 (Death) Costigan, John Liberal Party of Canada St. George, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1907.01.15 - 1916.09.29 (Death) Gillmor, Daniel Liberal Party of Canada St. George, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1907.01.15 - 1916.09.29 (Death) Daniel, John Waterhouse Conservative (1867-1942) St. John City, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1907.01.15 - 1918.02.22 (Death) Thorne, William Henry Conservative (1867-1942) St. John City, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1913.07.26 - 1923.07.08 (Death) Bourque, Thomas-Jean Conservative (1867-1942) Richibucto, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1917.02 - 1982.02.16 (Death) Fowler, George William Conservative (1867-1942) Milltown, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1917.06.29 - 1924.09.02 (Death) Todd, Irving Randall Conservative (1867-1942) Milltown, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1917.06.29 - 1924.09.02 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Moncton, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Robinson, Ciliford Liberal Party of Canada Moncton, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon 1928.10.6 - 1947.11.14 (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07 (Death)	Burpee, Charles	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Laurier, Wilfrid	
Cloeath Cloe	Gillmor, Arthur Hill	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Laurier, Wilfrid	1900,04.02 - 1903.04.13
Pemberton Domville, James Liberal Party of Cànada Rothesay, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1903.04,20 - 1921.07.30 (Death) Costigan, John Liberal Party of Canada Victoria, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1907.01,15 - 1916.09.29 (Death) (De	Ellis, John Valentine	Liberal Party of Canada	St. John, New Brunswick	Laurier, Wilfrid	
Costigan, John Liberal Party of Canada Victoria, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1907.01.15 - 1916.09.29 (Death) Gillmor, Daniel Liberal Party of Canada St. George, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1907.01.15 - 1918.02.22 (Death) Daniel, John Waterhouse Conservative (1867-1942) St. John City, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird (Death) Thorne, William Henry Conservative (1867-1942) Bourque, Thomas-Jean Conservative (1867-1942) Richibucto, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird (Death) Fowler, George William Conservative (1867-1942) Richibucto, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird (Death) Fowler, George William Conservative (1867-1942) Richibucto, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird (Death) Bourque, Thomas-Jean Conservative (1867-1942) Richibucto, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird (Death) 1917.01.20 - 1952.02.16 (Death) 1917.08.29 - 1924.09.02 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur (Death) Black, Frank Bunting Conservative (1867-1942) Westmorland, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Gioucester, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Robinson, Clifford William Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Poster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick Saint John, New Brunswick Ring, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Poster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick Ring, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Poster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Saint John, 1935.09.20 - 1940.04.77 Bennett, Richard Saint John, 1935.09.20 - 1940.04.77 Bennett, Richard Saint John, 1935.09.20 - 1940.04.77 Bennett, Richard Saint John, 1935.09.20 - 194	Thompson, Frederick Pemberton	Liberal Party of Canada	Fredericton, New Brunswick	Laurier, Wilfrid	
Costigan, John Liberal Party of Canada Victoria, New Brunswick Laurier, Wilfrid 1907.01.15 - 1916.09.29 (Death) Daniel, John Waterhouse Conservative (1867-1942) St. John City, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1912.03.18 - 1933.01.11 (Death) Thorne, William Henry Conservative (1867-1942) St. John, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1913.07.26 - 1923.07.08 (Death) Bourque, Thomas-Jean Conservative (1867-1942) Kings and Albert, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1917.01.20 - 1952.02.16 (Death) Todd, Irving Randall Conservative (1867-1942) Milltown, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1918.03.07 - 1932.12.27 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1918.03.07 - 1932.12.27 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1918.03.07 - 1932.12.27 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Gloucester, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick Ring, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick Rennestic Rennest, Ring, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick Ring, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick Rennest, Ring, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick Rennest, Ring, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Senford (Death) Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick Rennest, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Domville, James	Liberal Party of Cànada	Rothesay, New Brunswick	Laurier, Wilfrid	
Daniel, John Waterhouse Conservative (1867-1942) St. John City, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird Death) Thorne, William Henry Conservative (1867-1942) St. John, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird Death) Bourque, Thomas-Jean Conservative (1867-1942) Richibucto, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird Death) Borden, Robert Laird Death) Borden, Robert Laird Death) Fowler, George William Conservative (1867-1942) Conservative (1867-1942) Conservative (1867-1942) Milltown, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird Death) Death D	Costigan, John	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, New Brunswick	Laurier, Wilfrid	
Thorne, William Henry Conservative (1867-1942) Conservative Conservative (1867-1942) Conservative Conservative Conservative Conservative Conservat	Gillmor, Daniel	Liberal Party of Canada	St. George, New Brunswick	Laurier, Wilfrid	
Bourque, Thomas-Jean Conservative (1867-1942) Richibucto, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird (Death) Fowler, George William Conservative (1867-1942) Kings and Albert, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird (Death) Todd, Irving Randall Conservative (1867-1942) Milltown, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1917.06.29 - 1924.09.02 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) Black, Frank Bunting Conservative (1867-1942) Westmorland, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.11.25 - 1945.02.28 (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Gloucester, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Robinson, Clifford Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Jones, George Burpee Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Benott, Richard 1935.07.20 - 1950.04.27 (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Daniel, John Waterhouse	Conservative (1867-1942)	St. John City, New Brunswick	Borden, Robert Laird	
Fowler, George William Conservative (1867-1942) Kings and Albert, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1917.06.29 - 1924.09.02 (Death) Todd, Irving Randall Conservative (1867-1942) Milltown, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1918.03.07 - 1932.12.27 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) Black, Frank Bunting Conservative (1867-1942) Westmorland, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.11.25 - 1945.02.28 (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Gloucester, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Robinson, Clifford Liberal Party of Canada Moncton, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Jones, George Burpee Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Thorne, William Henry	Conservative (1867-1942)	St. John, New Brunswick	Borden, Robert Laird	
Todd, Irving Randall Conservative (1867-1942) Milltown, New Brunswick Borden, Robert Laird 1918.03.07 - 1932.12.27 (Death) McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Gloucester, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Moncton, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie Mestmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Mestmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford 1935.07.20 - 1950.04.27 Bedford Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Bourque, Thomas-Jean	Conservative (1867-1942)	Richibucto, New Brunswick	Borden, Robert Laird	######################################
McDonald, John Anthony Independent Shediac, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.02.17 - 1948.12.12 (Death) Black, Frank Bunting Conservative (1867-1942) Westmorland, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.11.25 - 1945.02.28 (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Gloucester, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Robinson, Clifford Liberal Party of Canada Moncton, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Jones, George Burpee Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Fowler, George William	Conservative (1867-1942)	Kings and Albert, New Brunswick	Borden, Robert Laird	
Black, Frank Bunting Conservative (1867-1942) Westmorland, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.11.25 - 1945.02.28 (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Gloucester, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Robinson, Clifford Liberal Party of Canada Moncton, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Jones, George Burpee Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Todd, Irving Randall	Conservative (1867-1942)	Milltown, New Brunswick	Borden, Robert Laird	
Black, Frank Bunting Conservative (1867-1942) Westmorland, New Brunswick Meighen, Arthur 1921.11.25 - 1945,02.28 (Death) Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Gloucester, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Robinson, Clifford Liberal Party of Canada Moncton, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Jones, George Burpee Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	McDonald, John Anthony	Independent	Shediac, New Brunswick	Meighen, Arthur	
Turgeon, Onésiphore Liberal Party of Canada Gloucester, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Robinson, Clifford Liberal Party of Canada Moncton, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Jones, George Burpee Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Black, Frank Bunting	Conservative (1867-1942)	Westmorland, New Brunswick	Meighen, Arthur	1921.11.25 - 1945.02.28
Robinson, Clifford Liberal Party of Canada Moncton, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Turgeon, Onésiphore	Liberal Party of Canada	Gloucester, New Brunswick		1922.10.27 - 1944.11.18
Copp, Arthur Bliss Liberal Party of Canada Westmorland, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Jones, George Burpee Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Robinson, Clifford William	Liberal Party of Canada	Moncton, New Brunswick	King, William Lyon	1924.05.05 - 1944.07.27
Foster, Walter Edward Liberal Party of Canada Saint John, New Brunswick King, William Lyon Mackenzie (Death) Jones, George Burpee Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Copp, Arthur Bliss	Liberal Party of Canada	Westmorland, New Brunswick	King, William Lyon	1925.09.25 - 1949.12.05
Jones, George Burpee Conservative (1867-1942) New Brunswick, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard Bedford (Death) Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.07.20 - 1950.04.27 (Death)	Foster, Walter Edward	Liberal Party of Canada	Saint John, New Brunswick	King, William Lyon	1928.12.06 - 1947.11.14
Léger, Antoine Joseph Conservative (1867-1942) L'Acadie, New Brunswick Bennett, Richard 1935.08.14 - 1950.04.07	Jones, George Burpee	Conservative (1867-1942)	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Bennett, Richard	1935.07.20 - 1950.04.27
	Léger, Antoine Joseph	Conservative (1867-1942)	L'Acadie, New Brunswick	The state of the s	

Smith, Benjamin Franklin	Conservative (1867-1942)	Victoria-Carleton, New Brunswick	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.08.14 - 1944.05.20 (Death)
McLean, Alexander Neil	Liberal Party of Canada	Southern New Brunswick, New Brunswick	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.18 - 1967.03.12 (Death)
Veniot, Clarence Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Gloucester, New Brunswick	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.18 - 1966.06.01 (Resignation)
Burchill, George Percival	Liberal Party of Canada	Northumberland-Miramichi, New Brunswick	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.19 - 1977.08.19 (Resignation)
Pirie, Frederick William	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria-Carleton, New Brunswick	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.19 - 1956.10.03 (Death)
Doone, James Joseph Hayes	Liberal Party of Canada	Charlotte, New Brunswick	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.06.25 - 1953.04.06 (Death)
Emmerson, Henry Read	Liberal Party of Canada	Dorchester, New Brunswick	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.06.25 - 1954.06.21 (Death)
Fergusson, Muriel McQueen	Liberal Party of Canada	Fredericton, New Brunswick	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.05.19 - 1975.05.23 (Resignation)
Léger, Aurel D.	Liberal Party of Canada	Kent, New Brunswick	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.06.12 - 1961.12.28 (Death)
McGrand, Frederic Addison	Liberal Party of Canada	Sunbury, New Brunswick	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1988.01.22 (Resignation)
Savoie, Calixte F,	Independent Liberal	L'Acadie, New Brunswick	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1970.08.23 (Resignation)
Taylor, Austin Claude	Liberal Party of Canada	Westmorland, New Brunswick	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1957.01.03 - 1965.01.17 (Death)
Emerson, Clarence Vernon	Progressive Conservative Party	Saint John-Albert, New Brunswick	Diefenbaker, John George	1957.10.12 - 1963.09.25 (Death)
Brooks, Alfred Johnson	Progressive Conservative Party	Royal, New Brunswick	Diefenbaker, John George	1960.09.12 - 1967.11.07 (Resignation)
Fournier, Edgar E.	Progressive Conservative Party	Madawaska-Restigouche, New Brunswick	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.09.24 - 1983.02.11 (Resignation)
Rattenbury, Nelson	Liberal Party of Canada	Saint John, New Brunswick	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1964.02.14 - 1973.05.27 (Death)
McElman, Charles Robert	Liberal Party of Canada	Nashwaak Valley, New Brunswick	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.02.24 - 1990.04.01 (Resignation)
McLean, Donald Allan	Liberal Party of Canada	Charlotte County, New Brunswick	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1968.03.15 - 1973.11.05 (Death)
Michaud, Hervé J.	Liberal Party of Canada	Kent, New Brunswick	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1968.03.15 - 1978.06.05 (Death)
Robichaud, Hédard-J.	Liberal Party of Canada	Gloucester, New Brunswick	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1968.06,28 - 1971.10,08 (Resignation)
Fournier, Joseph Michel	Liberal Party of Canada	Restigouche-Gloucester, New Brunswick	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1971.12.09 - 1980.09.29 (Retirement)
Riley, Daniel Aloysius	Liberal Party of Canada	Saint John, New Brunswick	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1973.12.21 - 1984.09.13 (Death)
Robichaud, Louis J.	Liberal Party of Canada	L'Acadie-Acadia, New Brunswick	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1973.12.21 - 2000.10.21 (Retirement)
Anderson, Margaret Jean	Liberal Party of Canada	Northumberland-Miramichi, New Brunswick	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1978.03,23 - 1990.08.07 (Retirement)
Thériault, L. Norbert	Liberal Party of Canada	Baie-du-Vin, New Brunswick	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1979.03.26 - 1996.02.16 (Retirement)
Sherwood, Cyril Beverly	Progressive Conservative Party	Royal, New Brunswick	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.10.03 - 1990.07.01 (Retirement)
LeBlanc, Roméo	Liberal Party of Canada	Beauséjour, New Brunswick	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.06.29 - 1994.11.21 (Resignation)
Corbin, Eymard G.	Liberal Party of Canada	Grand-Sault, New Brunswick	Turner, John Napier	1984.07.09 - 2009.08.02 (Retirement)
Robertson, Brenda	Progressive Conservative Party	Riverview, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1984.12.21 - 2004.05.23 (Retirement)
Simard, Jean-Maurice	Progressive Conservative Party	Edmundston, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1985.06.26 - 2001.06.16 (Death)
Teed, Nancy Elizabeth	Progressive Conservative Party	Saint John, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.08.30 - 1993.01.29 (Death)
Hatfield, Richard Bennett	Progressive Conservative Party	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.07 - 1991.04.26 (Death)
Kinsella, Noël A.	Progressive Conservative Party	Fredericton-York-Sunbury, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.12 - 2014.11.27 (Resignation)
DeWare, Mabel M.	Progressive Conservative Party	Moncton, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.23 - 2001.08.09 (Retirement)

Cohen, Erminie J.	Progressive Conservative Party	Saint John, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.04 - 2001.07.23 (Retirement)
Bryden, John G.	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1994.11.23 - 2009.10.31 (Resignation)
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie	Liberal Party of Canada	Tracadie, New Brunswick	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1995.03.21 - 2012.06.18 (Retirement)
Landry, Joseph Gérard Lauri P.	Liberal Party of Canada	Village of Cap-Pelé, New Brunswick	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1996.02.26 - 1997.06.19 (Retirement)
Robichaud, Fernand	Liberal Party of Canada	Saint-Louis-de-Kent, New Brunswick	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1997.09.22 - 2014.12.01 (Retirement)
Léger, Viola	Liberal Party of Canada	Acadie, New Brunswick	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.06.13 - 2005.06.29 (Retirement)
Day, Joseph A.	Liberal Party of Canada	Saint John - Kennebecasis, New Brunswick	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.10.04 -
Ringuette, Pierrette	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2002.12.12 -
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2003.09.09 - 2008.10.22 (Retirement)
Lovelace Nicholas, Sandra	Liberal Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.09.21 -
Mockler, Percy	Conservative Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
Wallace, John D.	Conservative Party of Canada	Rothesay, New Brunswick	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
Stewart Olsen, Carolyn	Conservative Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Harper, Stephen	2009.08.27 -
Poiner, Rose-May	Conservative Party of Canada	Saint-Louis-de-Kent, New Brunswick	Harper, Stephen	2010.02.28 -
McIntyre, Paul E.	Conservative Party of Canada	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Harper, Stephen	2012.09.06 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT «K» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



PARLIAMENT of CANADA	
Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Barliament Visitor Information Employm	ont

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- . Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- · Members of the House of Commons

ALL	0
ALL	B
Newfoundland and Labrador	
ALL	5
[ALL	
ALL	<u> </u>
	Newfoundland and Labrador ALL ALL

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Baird, Alexander Boyd	Liberal Party of Canada	St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.08.17 - 1967.11.23 (Death)
Penny, George Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.08.17 - 1949.12.04 (Death)
Petten, Ray	Liberal Party of Canada	Bonavista, Newfoundland and Labrador	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949,08.17 - 1961.02.16 (Death)
Burke, Vincent P.	Liberal Party of Canada	St. Jacques, Newfoundland and Labrador	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1950.01.25 - 1953.12.19 (Death)
Basha, Michael G.	Liberal Party of Canada	West Coast, Newfoundland and Labrador	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1951.01.24 - 1976.11.18 (Resignation)
Pratt, Calvert Coates	Liberal Party of Canada	St. John's West, Newfoundland and Labrador	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1951.01.24 - 1963.11.13 (Death)
Quinton, Herman William	Liberal Party of Canada	Burgeo-Lapoile, Newfoundland and Labrador	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1951.01.24 - 1952.04.02 (Death)
Bradley, Frederick Gordon	Liberal Party of Canada	Bonavista-Twillingate, Newfoundland and Labrador	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.06.12 - 1966.03.30 (Death)
Higgins, John Gilbert	Progressive Conservative Party	St. John's East, Newfoundland and Labrador	Diefenbaker, John George	1959.01.15 - 1963.07.01 (Death)
Hollett, Malcolm Mercer	Progressive Conservative Party	Burin, Newfoundland and Labrador	Diefenbaker, John George	1961.10.06 - 1971.03.31 (Resignation)
Cook, Eric	Liberal Party of Canada	St. John's East, Newfoundland and Labrador	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1964.02.14 - 1984.07.26 (Resignation)
Carter, Chesley William	Liberal Party of Canada	The Grand Banks, Newfoundland and Labrador	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.07.08 - 1977.07.28 (Retirement)

Duggan, James	Liberal Party of Canada	Avalon, Newfoundland and Labrador	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.07.08 - 1978.02.28 (Resignation)
Petten, William J.	Liberal Party of Canada	Bonavista, Newfoundland and Labrador	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1968.04.08 - 1998.01.28 (Retirement)
Rowe, Frederick William	Liberal Party of Canada	Lewisporte, Newfoundland and Labrador	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1971.12.09 - 1987.09.28 (Retirement)
Lewis, Philip Derek	Liberal Party of Canada	St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1978.03.23 - 1999.11.28 (Retirement)
Marshall, Jack	Progressive Conservative Party	Humber-St. George's-St. Barbe, Newfoundland and Labrador	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1978.03.23 - 1994.11.26 (Retirement)
Doody, C. William	Progressive Conservative Party	Harbour Main-Bell Island, Newfoundland and Labrador	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.10.03 - 2005.12.27 (Death)
Cochrane, Ethel M.	Progressive Conservative Party	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.11.17 - 2012.09.23 (Retirement)
Ottenheimer, Gerald R.	Progressive Conservative Party	Waterford-Trinity, Newfoundland and Labrador	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1987.12.30 - 1998.01.18 (Death)
Rompkey, Bill	Liberal Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1995.09.21 - 2011.05.13 (Retirement)
Cook, Joan	Liberal Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1998.03.06 - 2009.10.06 (Retirement)
Furey, George J.	Liberal Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1999.08.11 -
Squires, Raymond	Liberal Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2000.06.09 - 2001.02.06 (Retirement)
Baker, George	Liberal Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2002.03.26 -
Manning, Fabian	Conservative Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 - 2011.03.28 (Resignation)
Marshall, Elizabeth	Conservative Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Harper, Stephen	2010.01.29 -
Manning, Fabian	Conservative Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Harper, Stephen	2011.05.25 -
Doyle, Norman E.	Conservative Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Harper, Stephen	2012.01.06 -
Wells, David M.	Conservative Party of Canada	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Harper, Stephen	2013.01.25 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT « L » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.

PARLIAMENT of CANADA Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
and the first state of the stat	Search
	-
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- . Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA			
Parliament:	ALL	0)	×
Name contains:			
Party Affiliation:	ALL	3	
Province or Territory:	Nova Scotia	B	
Gender:	ALL	8	
Senatorial Designation's name contains:			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	(ALL	0	
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	B	
End of Term - Reason:	· Control of the cont	B	¥
Show Picture			

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Anderson, John Hawkins	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1870.12.24 (Death)
Archibald, Thomas Dickson	Liberal-Conservative	North Sydney, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1890.10.18 (Death)
Bill, Caleb Rand	Liberal-Conservative	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1872.02.01 (Death)
Bourinot, John	Liberal-Conservative	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1884.01.19 (Death)
Dickey, Robert Barry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Amherst, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1903.07.14 (Death)
Holmes, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1876.06.03 (Death)
Kenny, Edward	Conservative (1867-1942)	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1876.04.11 (Resignation)
Locke, John	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1873,12.12 (Death)
McCully, Jonathan	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1870.09.28 (Resignation)
Miller, William	Liberal-Conservative	Richmond, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1912.02.23 (Death)
Ritchie, John William	Conservative (1867-1942)	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1870.09.28 (Resignation)
Wier, Benjamin	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1868.04.14 (Death)

McLelan, Archibald Woodbury	Liberal-Conservative	Londonderry, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1869.06.21 - 1881.05.20 (Resignation)
Macfarlane, Alexander	Conservative (1867-1942)	Wallace, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1870.10.10 - 1898.12.14 (Death)
Northup, Jeremiah	Liberal Party of Canada	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1870.10.10 - 1879.04.10 (Death)
Churchill, Ezra	Liberal-Conservative	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.02.03 - 1874.05.08 (Death)
Kaulback, Henry Adolphus Newman	Conservative (1867-1942)	Lunenburg, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1872.03.27 - 1896.01.08 (Death)
Grant, Robert Patterson	Liberal Party of Canada	Pictou, Nova Scotia	Mackenzie, Alexander	1877.02.02 - 1892.11.13 (Death)
Power, Lawrence Geoffrey	Liberal Party of Canada	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Mackenzie, Alexander	1877.02.02 - 1921.09.12 (Death)
Almon, William Johnston	Liberal-Conservative	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1879.04.15 - 1901.02.18 (Death)
McKay, Thomas	Liberal-Conservative	Truro, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1881.12.24 - 1912.01.13 (Death)
McDonald, William	Conservative (1867-1942)	Cape Breton, Nova Scotia	Macdonald, John Alexander	1884.05.12 - 1916.07.04 (Death)
Primrose, Clarence	Liberal-Conservative	Pictou, Nova Scotia	Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell	1892,11,28 - 1902,12.02 (Death)
MacKeen, David	Conservative (1867-1942)	Cape Breton, Nova Scotia	Bowell, Mackenzie	1896.02.21 - 1915.10.15 (Resignation)
Lovitt, John	Liberal Party of Canada	Yarmouth, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1896.12.18 - 1908.04.13 (Death)
Carmichael, James William	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1898.12.31 - 1903.04.24 (Resignation)
Church, Charles Edward	Liberal Party of Canada	Lunenburg, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1902.02.08 - 1906.01.03 (Death)
Curry, Rufus	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903.03.12 - 1905.03.30 (Resignation)
McGregor, James Drummond	Liberal Party of Canada	New Glasgow, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903.04.24 - 1910.10.01 (Resignation)
Black, Thomas Reuben	Liberal Party of Canada	Amherst, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1904.06.10 - 1905.09.14 (Death)
Ross, William	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1905.05.18 - 1912.03.17 (Death)
Comeau, Ambroise-Hilaire	Liberal Party of Canada	Digby County, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1907.01.15 - 1911.08.25 (Death)
Farrell, Edward Matthew	Liberal Party of Canada	Liverpool, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1910.01.12 - 1931.08.06 (Death)
Roche, William	Liberal Party of Canada	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Laurier, Wilfrid	1910.01.12 - 1925.10.19 (Death)
Bell, Adam Carr	Conservative (1867-1942)	Pictou, Nova Scotla	Borden, Robert Laird	1911.10.23 - 1912.10.30 (Death)
Curry, Nathaniel	Conservative (1867-1942)	Amherst, Nova Scotia	Borden, Robert Laird	1912.11.20 - 1931.10.23 (Death)
Dennis, William	Independent Conservative	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Borden, Robert Laird	1912.11.20 - 1920.07.11 (Death)
Girroir, Edward Lavin	Conservative (1867-1942)	Antigonish, Nova Scotia	Borden, Robert Laird	1912.11.20 - 1932.05.08 (Death)
McKay, William	Conservative (1867-1942)	Cape Breton, Nova Scotia	Borden, Robert Laird	1912.11.20 - 1915.11.08 (Death)
Ross, William Benjamin	Conservative (1867-1942)	Middleton, Nova Scotia	Borden, Robert Laird	1912.11.20 - 1929.01.10 (Death)
McLennan, John Stewart	Conservative (1867-1942)	Sydney, Nova Scotia	Borden, Robert Laird	1916.02.10 - 1939.09.15 (Death)
Crosby, Adam Brown	Conservative (1867-1942)	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.01.20 - 1921.03.10 (Death)
Tanner, Charles Elliott	Conservative (1867-1942)	Pictou, Nova Scotia	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.01.20 - 1946.01.13
Stanfield, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Colchester, Nova Scotia	Meighen, Arthur	(Death) 1921.02.17 - 1934.01.22 (Death)
McCormick, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia	Meighen, Arthur	(Death) 1921.09.21 - 1936.02.21 (Death)
Martin, Peter Francis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Meighen, Arthur	(Death) 1921,12.05 - 1935.05.02

Hatfield, Paul Lacombe	Liberal Party of Canada	Yarmouth, Nova Scotia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1926.10.07 - 1935.01.28 (Death)
Logan, Hance James	Liberal Party of Canada	Cumberland, Nova Scotia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1929.02.05 - 1944.12.26 (Death)
Dennis, William Henry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1932.02.03 - 1954.01.18 (Death)
Macdonald, John Alexander (1883-1945)	Conservative (1867-1942)	Richmond West-Cape Breton, Nova Scotia	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1932.03.02 - 1945.06.11 (Death)
Cantley, Thomas	Conservative (1867-1942)	New Glasgow, Nova Scotia	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.07.20 - 1945.02.24 (Death)
Quinn, Felix Patrick	Conservative (1867-1942)	Bedford-Halifax, Nova Scotia	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.07,20 - 1961.03,28 (Death)
Rhodes, Edgar Nelson	Conservative (1867-1942)	Amherst, Nova Scotia	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.07.20 - 1942.03.15 (Death)
Robicheau, John Louis Philip	Conservative (1867-1942)	Digby-Clare, Nova Scotia	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.07.20 - 1948.03.01 (Death)
Duff, William	Liberal Party of Canada	Lunenburg, Nova Scotia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1936.02.28 - 1953.04.25 (Death)
MacLennan, Donald	Liberal Party of Canada	Margaree Forks, Nova Scotia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.01.29 - 1953.10.19 (Death)
Robertson, Wishart McLea	Liberal Party of Canada	Shelburne, Nova Scotia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1943.02.19 - 1965.12.24 (Resignation)
Kinley, John James	Liberal Party of Canada	Queens-Lunenburg, Nova Scotia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.18 - 1971.06.12 (Resignation)
McDonald, John Alexander	Liberal Party of Canada	King's, Nova Scotia	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945,04.18 - 1962.04.16 (Death)
Comeau, Joseph Willie	Liberal Party of Canada	Clare, Nova Scotia	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1948.12.01 - 1966.01.10 (Resignation)
Hawkins, Charles G.	Liberal Party of Canada	Milford-Hants, Nova Scotia	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1950,05.02 - 1958.08.14 (Death)
Isnor, Gordon Benjamin	Liberal Party of Canada	Halifax-Darmouth, Nova Scotia	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1950.05.02 - 1973.03.17 (Death)
Connolly, Harold Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Halifax North, Nova Scotia	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1979.05.14 (Resignation)
Smith, Donald	Liberal Party of Canada	Queens-Shelburne, Nova Scotia	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1980.07.07 (Resignation)
Blois, Frederick Murray	Progressive Conservative Party	Colchester-Hants, Nova Scotia	Diefenbaker, John George	1960.01.14 - 1976.10.12 (Resignation)
Macdonald, John Michael	Progressive Conservative Party	Cape Breton, Nova Scotia	Diefenbaker, John George	1960.06.24 - 1997.06.20 (Death)
O'Leary, Clement Augustine	Progressive Conservative Party	Antigonish-Guysborough, Nova Scotia	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.09.25 - 1969.06.12 (Death)
Welch, Frank Corbett	Progressive Conservative Party	King's, Nova Scotia	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.09.25 - 1975.07.14 (Resignation)
Urquhart, Earl Wallace	Liberal Party of Canada	Inverness-Richmond, Nova Scotia		Control of the Contro
Thériault, Edward Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1968.04.20 - 1968.12.20 (Death)
Graham, B. Alasdair	Liberal Party of Canada	The Highlands, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1972.04,27 - 2004.05.21 (Retirement)
Hicks, Henry Davies	Liberal Party of Canada	The Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1972.04.27 - 1990.03.05 (Retirement)
Norrie, Margaret Rosamond Fawcett	Liberal Party of Canada	Colchester-Cumberland, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1972.04.27 - 1980.10.16 (Retirement)
Barrow, Augustus Irvine	Liberal Party of Canada	Halifax-Darmouth, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1974,05.08 - 1988.02.15 (Retirement)
Cottreau, Ernest G.	Liberal Party of Canada	South Western Nova, Nova Scolia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1974.05.08 - 1989.01.28 (Retirement)
Smith, George Isaac	Progressive Conservative Party	Colchester, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1975.08.07 - 1982.12.19 (Death)
Muir, Robert	Progressive Conservative Party	Cape Breton-The Sydneys, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1979.03.26 - 1994.11.10 (Retirement)
Donahoe, Richard Alphonsus	Progressive Conservative Party	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.09.13 - 1984.09.27 (Retirement)
Kirby, Michael J.L.	Liberal Party of Canada	South Shore, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.01.13 - 2006.10.31 (Resignation)
Stewart, John B.	Liberal Party of Canada	Antigonish-Guysborough, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.01.13 - 1999.11.19 (Retirement)

MacEachen, Allan Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Highlands-Canso, Nova Scotia	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.06.29 - 1996.07.06 (Retirement)
MacDonald, Finlay	Progressive Conservative Party	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1984.12.21 - 1998.01.04 (Retirement)
Comeau, Gerald J.	Progressive Conservative Party	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.08.30 - 2013.11.30 (Resignation)
Oliver, Donald H.	Progressive Conservative Party	South Shore, Nova Scotia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.07 - 2013.11.16 (Retirement)
Buchanan, John M.	Progressive Conservative Party	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.12 - 2006.04.22 (Retirement)
Moore, Wilfred P.	Liberal Party of Canada	Chester, Nova Scotia	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1996.09.26 -
Butts, Peggy	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1997.09.22 - 1999.08.15 (Retirement)
Ruck, Calvin Woodrow	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1998.06.11 - 2000.09.04 (Retirement)
Boudreau, J. Bernard	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1999.10.04 - 2000.10.26 (Resignation)
Cordy, Jane	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2000.06.09 -
Phalen, Gerard A.	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.10.04 - 2009.03.28 (Retirement)
Mercer, Terry M.	Liberal Party of Canada	Northend Halifax, Nova Scotia	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2003.11.07 -
Cowan, James S.	Liberal Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.03.24 -
Dickson, Fred	Conservative Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 - 2012.02.09 (Death)
Greene, Stephen	Conservative Party of Canada	Halifax - The Citadel, Nova Scotia	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
MacDonald, Michael L.	Conservative Party of Canada	Cape Breton, Nova Scotia	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
Ogilvie, Kelvin Kenneth	Conservative Party of Canada	Annapolis Valley - Hants, Nova Scotia	Harper, Stephen	2009.08.27 -
McInnis, Thomas Johnson	Conservative Party of Canada	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Harper, Stephen	2012.09.06 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT « M » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



PARLIAMENT of CANADA	
Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- . Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA			
Parliament: Current senators only	ALL	0	
Name contains:			
Party Affiliation:	ALL	3	
Province or Territory:	Northwest Territories	B	
Gender:	ALL	В	
Senatorial Designation's name contains:			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	- ALL	0	
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	B	
End of Term - Reason:		<u> </u>	
Show Picture			

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Hardisty, Richard Charles	Conservative (1867-1942)	Edmonton, Northwest Territories	Macdonald, John Alexander	1888.02.23 - 1889.10.15 (Death)
Perley, William Dell	Conservative (1867-1942)	Wolseley, Northwest Territories	Macdonald, John Alexander	1888.08.03 - 1909.07.15 (Death)
Lougheed, James Alexander	Liberal-Conservative	Calgary, Northwest Territories	Macdonald, John Alexander	1889.12.10 - 1925.11.02 (Death)
Davis, Thomas Osborne	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Albert, Northwest Territories	Laurier, Wilfrid	1904.09.30 - 1917.01.23 (Death)
Ross, James Hamilton	Liberal Party of Canada	Regina, Northwest Territories	Laurier, Wilfrid	1904.09.30 - 1932.12.14 (Death)
Adams, Willie	Liberal Party of Canada	Northwest Territories, Northwest Territories	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1977.04.05 - 2009.06.22 (Retirement)
Sibbeston, Nick G.	Liberal Party of Canada	Northwest Territories, Northwest Territories	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1999.09.02 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT « N » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



PARLIAMENT of CANADA Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
Olic Map A to 2 mass to 3 Flançais	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- · Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA			
Parliament:	ALL	0	
Name contains:			
Party Affiliation:	ALL	<u>s</u>	
Province or Territory:	Ontario	B	
Gender:	ALL		
Senatorial Designation's name contains:			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	(ALL	100	
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	3	
End of Term - Reason:		B	
Show Picture			

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Aikins, James Cox	Liberal-Conservative	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1882.05.30 (Resignation)
Allan, George William	Conservative (1867-1942)	York, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1901.07.24 (Death)
Blair, Adam Johnston Fergusson	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867,10,23 - 1867,12,29 (Death)
Blake, Oliver	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.12.10 (Death)
Burnham, Asa Allworth	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.05.10 (Death)
Campbell, Alexander	Conservative (1867-1942)	Cataraqui, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1887.02.07 (Resignation)
Christie, David	Liberal Party of Canada	Erie, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1880.12.15 (Death)
Crawford, George	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1870.07.04 (Death)
Dickson, Walter Hamilton	Conservative (1867-1942)	Niagara, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1884.02.14 (Resignation)
Flint, Billa	Liberal Party of Canada	Trent, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1894.06.15 (Death)
Hamilton, John (1802-1882)	Conservative (1867-1942)	Kingston, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1882.10.10 (Death)
Leonard, Elijah	Liberal Party of Canada	London, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1891.05.14 (Death)

Macpherson, David Lewis	Conservative (1867-1942) Conservative (1867-1942)		Royal Proclamation Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1896.08.16 (Death) 1867.10.23 - 1873.01.13
Matheson, Roderick	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontano, Ontano	Royal Proclamation	(Death)
McCrea, Walter	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10,23 - 1871.01.05 (Resignation)
McDonald, Donald	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario Divisional, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1879.01.20 (Death)
McMaster, William	Liberal Party of Canada	Midland, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1887.09.22 (Death)
Mills, Samuel	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1874.01.24 (Death)
Reesor, David	Liberal Party of Canada	King's, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1901.01.02 (Resignation)
Ross, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1871.01.31 (Death)
Seymour, Benjamin	Conservative (1867-1942)	Newcastle, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1880,03.23 (Death)
Shaw, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1878.02.06 (Death)
Simpson, John	Liberal Party of Canada	Bowmanville, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1885.03.21 (Death)
Skead, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rideau, Ontario	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1881.01.20 (Resignation)
Benson, James Rea	Liberal-Conservative	St. Catharines, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1868.03.14 - 1885.03.18 (Death)
Perry, Ebenezer	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.02.02 - 1876.05.01 (Death)
Smith, Frank	Conservative (1867-1942)	Toronto, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.02.02 - 1900.01.01 (Resignation)
Read, Robert	Conservative (1867-1942)	Quinté, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.02.24 - 1896.06.29 (Death)
/idal, Alexander	Conservative (1867-1942)	Sarnia, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.01.15 - 1906.11.18 (Death)
Alexander, George	Conservative (1867-1942)	Woodstock, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.05.30 - 1891.05.29 (Resignation)
Brown, George	Liberal Party of Canada	Lambton, Ontario	Mackenzie, Alexander	1873.12.16 - 1880.05.09 (Death)
Scott, Richard William	Liberal Party of Canada	Ottawa, Ontario	Mackenzie, Alexander	1874.03.13 - 1913.04.23 (Death)
lope, Adam	Liberal Party of Canada	Hamilton, Ontario	Mackenzie, Alexander	A STATE OF THE STA
Brouse, William Henry	Reformer	Prescott, Ontario	Mackenzie, Alexander	1878.08.09 - 1881.08.23 (Death)
Bull, Harcourt Burland	Conservative (1867-1942)	Hamilton, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1879.02.24 - 1881.08.12 (Death)
Sibbs, Thomas	Liberal-Conservative	Newmarket, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1880.04.03 - 1883.04.07 (Death)
Northwood, Joseph	Liberal-Conservative	Lambton, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1880.05.19 - 1886.10.29 (Death)
MacInnes, Donald	Liberal-Conservative	Burlington, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	(Death) 1881.12.24 - 1900.12.02 (Death)
Skead, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rideau, Ontario	Macdonald, John	1881.12.24 - 1884.07.05
O'Donohoe, John	Liberal-Conservative .	Erie, Ontario	Alexander Macdonald, John	(Death) 1882.05.21 - 1902.12.07 (Death)
Plumb, Josiah Burr	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Alexander Macdonald, John	(Death) 1883.02.08 - 1888.03.12
AcKindsey, George	Conservative (1867-1942)	Milton, Ontario	Alexander Macdonald, John	(Death) 1884,01.11 - 1901.02.12
Crawford McMillan, Donald	Conservative (1867-1942)	Alexandria, Ontario	Alexander Macdonald, John	(Death) 1884.01.11 - 1914.07.26
Turner, James	Liberal-Conservative	Ontario, Ontario	Alexander Macdonald, John	(Death) 1884.01.11 - 1889.10.10
Gowan, James Robert	Liberal-Conservative	Barrie, Ontario	Alexander Macdonald, John	(Death) 1885.01.29 - 1907.02.25
Sullivan, Michael	Conservative (1867-1942)	Kingston Ontario	Alexander Macdonald, John	(Resignation) 1885.01.29 - 1912.11.29
		1	Alexander	(Resignation)

Clemow, Francis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rideau, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1885.02.03 - 1902.05.28 (Death)
Casgrain, Charles Eusèbe	Conservative (1867-1942)	Windsor, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887.01.12 - 1907.03.08 (Death)
Merner, Samuel	Conservative (1867-1942)	Hamburg, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887,01.12 - 1908,08.11 (Death)
McCallum, Lachlin	Liberal-Conservative	Monck, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887.02.04 - 1903.01.13 (Death)
Sanford, William Eli	Conservative (1867-1942)	Hamilton, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887.02.08 - 1899.07.10 (Death)
Macdonald, John	Independent Liberal	Ontario, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887.11.09 - 1890.02.04 (Death)
McLaren, Peter	Conservative (1867-1942)	Perth, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1890.02.21 - 1919.05.23 (Death)
Carling, John	Liberal-Conservative	London, Ontario	Macdonald, John Alexander	1891.04.27 - 1892.02.17 (Resignation)
Dobson, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Lindsay, Ontario	Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell	1892.02.23 - 1907.01.27 (Death)
Ferguson, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell	1892.10.01 - 1896.09.22 (Death)
Bowell, Mackenzie	Conservative (1867-1942)	Hastings, Ontario	Thompson, John Sparrow David	1892.12.05 - 1917.12.10 (Death)
Aikins, James Cox	Liberal-Conservative	Ontario, Ontario	Bowell, Mackenzie	1896.01.07 - 1904.08.06 (Death)
Carling, John	Liberal-Conservative	London, Ontario	Bowell, Mackenzie	1896.04.23 - 1911.11.06 (Death)
Mowat, Oliver	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1896.07.15 - 1897.11.17 (Resignation)
Cox, George Albertus	Liberal Party of Canada	Saugeen, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1896.11.13 - 1914.01.16 (Death)
Mills, David	Liberal Party of Canada	Bothwell, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1896.11.13 - 1902.02.07 (Resignation)
Kerr, William	Liberal Party of Canada	Northumberland, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1899.03.15 - 1906.11.22 (Death)
Fulford, George Taylor	Liberal Party of Canada	Brockville, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1900.01.29 - 1905.10.15 (Death)
Jones, Lyman Melvin	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1901.01.21 - 1917.04.15 (Death)
McHugh, George	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1901.01.21 - 1926.11.28 (Death)
Wood, Andrew Trew	Liberal Party of Canada	Hamilton, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1901.01.21 - 1903.01.21 (Death)
Landerkin, George	Liberal Party of Canada	Grey, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1901.02.16 - 1903.10.04 (Death)
Gibson, William	Liberal Party of Canada	Lincoln, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1902,02.11 - 1914.05,04 (Death)
McMullen, James	Liberal Party of Canada	North Wellington, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1902.02.11 - 1913.03.18 (Death)
Coffey, Thomas	Liberal Party of Canada	London, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903.03.12 - 1914.06.08 (Death)
Frost, Francis Theodore	Liberal Party of Canada	Leeds and Grenville, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903,03.12 - 1916.08.25 (Death)
Name and Advantage of the Owner	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903,03.12 - 1916.12.04 (Death)
Edwards, William Cameron	Liberal Party of Canada	Russell, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903.03.17 - 1921.09.17 (Death)
Wilson, John Henry	Liberal Party of Canada	St. Thomas, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1904.03.08 - 1912.07.03 (Death)
Cartwright, Richard John	Liberal Party of Canada	Oxford, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1904.09.30 - 1912.09.24 (Death)
Jaffray, Robert	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1906.03.08 - 1914.12.16 (Death)
Beith, Robert	Liberal Party of Canada	Bowmanville, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1907.01.15 - 1922.01.26 (Death)
Ross, George William	Liberal Party of Canada	Middlesex, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1907.01.15 - 1914.03.07 (Death)
	Liberal Party of Canada	Ottawa, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1907.11.22 - 1932.08.07

Campbell, Archibald	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto West, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1907.11,22 - 1913.01.15 (Death)
Derbyshire, Daniel	Liberal Party of Canada	Brockville, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1907.11.22 - 1916.06.18 (Death)
Ratz, Valentine	Liberal Party of Canada	Parkhill, Ontario	Laurier, Wilfrid	1909.01.18 - 1924.03.01 (Death)
Taylor, George	Conservative (1867-1942)	Leeds, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1911.11.14 - 1919.03.26 (Death)
Corby, Henry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Belleville, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1912.10.17 - 1917.04.23 (Death)
Gordon, George	Conservative (1867-1942)	Nipissing, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1912.10.17 - 1942.02.03 (Death)
Donnelly, James J.	Conservative (1867-1942)	South Bruce, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1913.05.26 - 1948.10.20 (Death)
Mason, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Toronto, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1913,05,26 - 1918,07,16 (Death)
McCall, Alexander	Conservative (1867-1942)	Simcoe, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1913.05.26 - 1925.06.10 (Death)
Smith, Ernest D'Israeli	Conservative (1867-1942)	Wentworth, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1913.05.26 - 1946.01.10 (Resignation)
Milne, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Hamilton, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1915.12.03 - 1922.03.04 (Death)
Sproule, Thomas Simpson	Conservative (1867-1942)	Grey, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1915.12.03 - 1917.11.10 (Death)
Pringle, Roderick Harold Clive	Conservative (1867-1942)	Cobourg, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.01.08 - 1920.05.02 (Death)
Lynch-Staunton, George	Conservative (1867-1942)	Hamilton, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.01.20 - 1940.03.19 (Death)
Nicholls, Frederic	Conservative (1867-1942)	Toronto, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.01.20 - 1921.10.25 (Death)
Richardson, Henry Westman	Conservative (1867-1942)	Kingston, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.01.20 - 1918.10.27 (Death)
Robertson, Gideon Decker	Conservative (1867-1942)	Welland, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.01.20 - 1933.08.25 (Death)
Blain, Richard	Conservative (1867-1942)	Peel, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.07.26 - 1926.11.27 (Death)
Fisher, John Henry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Brant, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.07.26 - 1933.12.01 (Death)
Macdonell, Angus Claude	Conservative (1867-1942)	Toronto South, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.08.01 - 1921.01.01 (Resignation)
Bennett, William Humphrey	Conservative (1867-1942)	Simcoe East, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.11.13 - 1925.03.15 (Death)
Mulholland, Robert Alexander	Conservative (1867-1942)	Port Hope, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1918.03.12 - 1927.10.01 (Death)
Webster, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Brockville, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1918.03.12 - 1928.12.01 (Death)
O'Brien, Michael John	Liberal Party of Canada	Renfrew, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1918.09.01 - 1925.09.01 (Resignation)
Proudfoot, William	Unionist (Liberal)	Huron, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1919.11.06 - 1922.12.03 (Death)
White, Gerald Verner	Conservative (1867-1942)	Pembroke, Ontario	Borden, Robert Laird	1919.11.06 - 1948.10.24 (Death)
oster, George Eulas	Conservative (1867-1942)	Toronto, Ontario	Meighen, Arthur	1921,09.22 - 1931.12.30 (Death)
Reid, John Dowsley	Conservative (1867-1942)	Grenville, Ontario	Meighen, Arthur	1921.09.22 - 1929.08.26 (Death)
Crothers, Thomas Wilson	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Meighen, Arthur	1921.10.03 - 1921.12.10 (Death)
Kemp, Albert Edward	Conservative (1867-1942)	Toronto, Ontario	Meighen, Arthur	1921.11.04 - 1929.08.12 (Death)
Macdonell, Archibald	Conservative (1867-1942)	Toronto South, Ontario	Meighen, Arthur	1921.11.07 - 1939.11.12 (Death)
McCoig, Archibald	Liberal Party of Canada	Kent, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1922.01.04 - 1927.11.21 (Death)
Hardy, Arthur Charles	Liberal Party of Canada	Leeds, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1922.02.10 - 1962.03.13 (Death)
Pardee, Frederick Forsyth	Liberal Party of Canada	Lambton, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1922.03.11 - 1927.02.04 (Death)

Aylesworth, Allen Bristol	Liberal Party of Canada	North York, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1923.01.11 - 1952.02.13 (Death)
Haydon, Andrew	Liberal Party of Canada	Ottawa, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1924.03.10 - 1932.11.10 (Death)
Lewis, John	Liberal Party of Canada	East Toronto, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.09.05 - 1935.05.18 (Death)
Murphy, Charles	Liberal Party of Canada	Russell, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.09.05 - 1935.11.24 (Death)
Rankin, James Palmer	Liberal Party of Canada	Perth North, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.09.09 - 1934.06.15 (Death)
Graham, George Perry	Liberal Party of Canada	Eganville, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1926.12.20 - 1943.01.01 (Death)
McGuire, William Henry	Liberal Party of Canada	East York, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1926.12.20 - 1957.10.31 (Death)
Lacasse, Joseph-Henri- Gustave	Liberal Party of Canada	Essex, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1928.01.10 - 1953.01.18 (Death)
Little, Edgar Sydney	Liberal Party of Canada	London, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1928.01.10 - 1943.12.22 (Death)
Spence, James Houston	Liberal Party of Canada	North Bruce, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1928.01,10 - 1939.02.21 (Death)
	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Edward, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1928.12.14 - 1942.01.06 (Death)
Wilson, Cairine Reay	Liberal Party of Canada	Rockcliffe, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1930.02.15 - 1962.03.03 (Death)
Murdock, James	Liberal Party of Canada	Parkdale, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1930.03.20 - 1949.05.15 (Death)
Meighen, Arthur	Conservative (1867-1942)	St. Marys, Ontario	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1932.03.02 - 1942.01.16 (Resignation)
Côté, Louis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ottawa East, Ontario	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1933.12.30 - 1943.02.02 (Death)
Fripp, Alfred Ernest	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ottawa, Ontario	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1933.12.30 - 1938.03.25 (Death)
Hocken, Horatio Clarence	Conservative (1867-1942)	Toronto, Ontario	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1933.12.30 - 1937.02.18 (Death)
Arthurs, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ontario, Ontario	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.07.20 - 1937.10.07 (Death)
Fallis, Iva Campbell	Conservative (1867-1942)	Peterborough, Ontario	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.07.20 - 1956,03.07 (Death)
Sutherland, Donald	Conservative (1867-1942)	Oxford, Ontario	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.07.20 - 1949.01.01 (Death)
O'Connor, Frank Patrick	Liberal Party of Canada	Scarborough Junction, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1935.12.06 - 1939.08.21 (Death)
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Liberal Party of Canada	Ottawa, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1938.01.20 - 1965.11.04 (Death)
Marshall, Duncan McLean	Liberal Party of Canada	Peel, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1938.01.20 - 1946.01.16 (Death)
Elliott, John Campbell	Liberal Party of Canada	Middlesex, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.01.29 - 1941.12.20 (Death)
Hayden, Salter Adrian	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.02.09 - 1983.11.01 (Resignation)
Paterson, Norman McLeod	Liberal Party of Canada	Milton, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.02.09 - 1981.06.18 (Resignation)
Ouffus, Joseph James	Liberal Party of Canada	Peterborough West, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.02.15 - 1957.02.07 (Death)
Euler, William Daum	Liberal Party of Canada	Waterloo, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.05.11 - 1961.07.15 (Death)
Bench, John Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Lincoln, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1942,11.19 - 1947.12.09 (Death)
Davies, William Rupert	Liberal Party of Canada	Kingston, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1942.11.19 - 1967.03.11 (Death)
Campbell, Gordon	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto, Ontario	King, William Lyon	1943.02.19 - 1964.01.16
Bishop, Charles	Liberal Party of Canada	Ottawa, Ontario	Mackenzie King, William Lyon	(Death) 1945.04.18 - 1966.09.23
Roebuck, Arthur	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto-Trinity, Ontario	Mackenzie King, William Lyon	(Resignation) 1945.04.18 - 1971.11.17
Wentworth			Mackenzie	(Death)

Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul	Liberal Party of Canada	Nipissing, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945,06.09 - 1955.01.31 (Death)
Farquhar, Thomas	Liberal Party of Canada	Algoma, Ontario	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1948.09.10 - 1962,09.27 (Resignation)
Fogo, James Gordon	Liberal Party of Canada	Carleton, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.01.25 - 1952.07.06 (Death)
Fraser, William Alexander	Liberal Party of Canada	Trenton, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.06,25 - 1962,10,26 (Death)
Golding, William Henry	Liberal Party of Canada	Huron-Perth, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.06.25 - 1961.12.31 (Death)
Gladstone, Robert William	Liberal Party of Canada	Wellington South, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949,09,07 - 1951,06.01 (Death)
Woodrow, Allan Lee	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto Centre, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.05.19 - 1966.03.15 (Resignation)
Bradette, Joseph-Arthu	Liberal Party of Canada	Cochrane, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.06.12 - 1961.09.12 (Death)
Connolly, John Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Ottawa West, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.06.12 - 1981.10.31 (Resignation)
Macdonald, William Ross	Liberal Party of Canada	Brantford, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.06.12 - 1967.12.22 (Resignation)
Croll, David Arnold	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto-Spadina, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1991.06.11 (Death)
Leonard, Thomas D'Arcy	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto-Rosedale, Ontario	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1970.04.29 (Resignation)
White, George Stanley	Progressive Conservative Party	Hastings-Frontenac, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1957.09.20 - 1972.11.17 (Resignation)
Brunt, William Ralph	Progressive Conservative Party	Hanover, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1957,10.12 - 1962.07.07 (Death)
Sullivan, Joseph Albert	Progressive Conservative Party	North York, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1957.10.12 - 1985.02.18 (Resignation)
Choquette, Lionel Henri	Progressive Conservative Party	Ottawa East, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1958.01.31 - 1981.03.06 (Resignation)
Willis, Harry Albert	Progressive Conservative Party	Peel, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.06.15 - 1972.03.23 (Death)
McCutcheon, Malcolm Wallace	Progressive Conservative Party	Gormley, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.08.09 - 1968.05.13 (Resignation)
Grosart, Allister, H.G.	Progressive Conservative Party	Pickering, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.09.24 - 1981.12.13 (Resignation)
O'Leary, M. Grattan	Progressive Conservative Party	Carleton, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.09.24 - 1976.04.07 (Death)
Robertson, John Alexander	Control of the last of the las	Kenora-Rainy River, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.11.29 - 1965.02.19 (Death)
Bélisle, Rhéal	Progressive Conservative Party	Sudbury, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1963.02.04 - 1992.11.03 (Death)
Walker, David James	Progressive Conservative Party	Toronto, Ontario	Diefenbaker, John George	1963.02.04 - 1989.09.30 (Resignation)
MacTavish, Duncan Kenneth	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1963.06.11 - 1963.11.15 (Death)
Lang, Daniel Aiken	Liberal Party of Canada	South York, Ontario	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1964.02,14 - 1994.06.13 (Resignation)
Aird, John Black	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto, Ontario	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1964.11.10 - 1974.11.28 (Resignation)
Benidickson, William Moore	Liberal Party of Canada	Kenora-Rainy River, Ontario	Pearson, Lester Bowles	(Nesignation) 1965.07.07 - 1985.01.04 (Death)
Davey, Keith Douglas	Liberal Party of Canada	York, Ontario	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.02.24 - 1996.07.01 (Resignation)
Kinnear, Mary Elizabeth	Liberal Party of Canada	Welland, Ontario	Pearson, Lester Bowles	(Retirement)
_aird, John Keith McBroom	Liberal Party of Canada	Windsor, Ontario	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1967.04.06 - 1982.01.12 (Retirement)
Thompson, Andrew	Liberal Party of Canada	Dovercourt, Ontario	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1967.04.06 - 1998.03.23 (Resignation)
Stanbury, Richard J.	Liberal Party of Canada	York Centre, Ontario	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1968.02.13 - 1998.05.02
Martin, Paul Joseph James	Liberal Party of Canada	Windsor-Walkerville, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	(Retirement) 1968.04.20 - 1974.10.30 (Resignation)
	Liberal Party of Canada	Nepean, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	(Resignation) 1970,10.07 - 1979.05.29 (Retirement)

McIlraith, George James	Liberal Party of Canada	Ottawa Valley, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1972.04.27 - 1983.07.29 (Retirement)
Greene, John James	Liberal Party of Canada	Niagara, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1972.09.01 - 1978.10.23
Neiman, Joan Bissett	Liberal Party of Canada	Peel, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	(Death) 1972.09.01 - 1995.09.09 (Retirement)
Godfrey, John Morrow	Liberal Party of Canada	Rosedale, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1973,10.05 - 1987.06.28 (Retirement)
Bosa, Peter	Liberal Party of Canada	York-Caboto, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1977.04.05 - 1998.12.10 (Death)
Frith, Royce Herbert	Liberal Party of Canada	Glen Tay, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1977.04.05 - 1994.08.29 (Resignation)
Bird, Florence Bayard	Liberal Party of Canada	Carleton, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1978.03.23 - 1983.01.15 (Retirement)
Haidasz, Stanley	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto-Parkdale, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1978.03.23 - 1998.03.04 (Retirement)
de Cotret, Robert René	Progressive Conservative Party	Ottawa, Ontario	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.06.05 - 1980.01.14 (Resignation)
Murray, Lowell	Progressive Conservative Party	Pakenham, Ontario	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.09.13 - 2011.09.26 (Retirement)
Stollery, Peter A.	Liberal Party of Canada	Bloor and Yonge (Toronto), Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1981.07.02 - 2010.11.29 (Retirement)
Pitfield, P. Michael	Independent	Ottawa-Vanier, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1982.12.22 - 2010.06.01 (Resignation)
Kelly, William M.	Progressive Conservative Party	Port Severn, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1982.12,23 - 2000.07,21 (Retirement)
Sinclair, Ian David	Liberal Party of Canada	Halton, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1983.12.23 - 1988.09.27 (Retirement)
Cools, Anne C.	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto Centre, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.01.13 -
	Liberal Party of Canada	Metro Toronto, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.01.13 - 2010.01.02 (Retirement)
Marsden, Lorna	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto-Taddle Creek, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.01.24 - 1992.08.31 (Resignation)
Kenny, Colin	Liberal Party of Canada	Rideau, Ontario	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.06.29 -
	Liberal Party of Canada	London, Ontario	Turner, John Napier	1984.07.09 - 1991.03.24 (Retirement)
Doyle, Richard J.	Progressive Conservative Party	North York, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1985.03.19 - 1998.03.10 (Retirement)
Atkins, Norman K.	Progressive Conservative Party	Markham, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.06.30 - 2009.06.27 (Retirement)
Di Nino, Consiglio	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF
Eyton, John Trevor	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.23 - 2009.07.12 (Retirement)
Kelleher, James Francis	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	Parameter Company of the Company of
CALLED TO SECURE OF THE PARTY O	Progressive Conservative Party	Sudbury, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.04 - 1995.07.25 (Death)
LeBreton, Marjory	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	
Pearson, Landon	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1994.09.15 - 2005.11.16 (Retirement)
Gauthier, Jean-Robert	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph . Jacques Jean	1994.11.23 - 2004.10.22 (Retirement)
Charette-Poulin, Marie-P.	Liberal Party of Canada	Northern Ontario, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1995.09.21 - 2015.04.17 (Resignation)
Milne, Lorna	Liberal Party of Canada	Brampton, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1995.09.21 - 2009.12.13 (Retirement)
Whelan, Eugene	Liberal Party of Canada	South Western Ontario, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1996.08.09 - 1999.07.11 (Retirement)
Mahovlich, Frank W.	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph	1998.06.11 - 2013.01.10
Maloney, Marian L.	Liberal Party of Canada	Surprise Lake, Thunder Bay, North	Jacques Jean Chrétien, Joseph	(Retirement) 1998.06.11 - 1999.08.16 (Retirement)
Wilson, Lois	Independent	Western Ontario, Ontario Toronto, Ontario	Jacques Jean Chrétien, Joseph	(Retirement) 1998.06.11 - 2002.04.08
Day Viulana	Liberal Darty of Coned-	Toronto Ontorio	Jacques Jean	(Retirement)
Poy, Vivienne	Liberal Party of Canada	Toronto, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1998.09.17 - 2012.09.17 (Resignation)

Finnerty, Isobel	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1999.09.02 - 2005.07.15 (Retirement)
Kennedy, Betty	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2000.06.20 - 2001.01.04 (Retirement)
Tunney, James	Liberal Party of Canada	Grafton, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.03.08 - 2002.06.16 (Retirement)
LaPierre, Laurier L.	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.06.13 - 2004.11.21 (Retirement)
Smith, David P.	Liberal Party of Canada	Cobourg, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2002.06.25 -
Harb, Mac	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2003.09.09 - 2013.08.26 (Resignation)
Munson, Jim	Liberal Party of Canada	Ottawa / Rideau Canal, Ontario	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2003.12.10 -
Eggleton, Art	Liberal Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.03.24 -
Nancy Ruth	Progressive Conservative Party	Cluny, Ontario	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.03.24 -
Segal, Hugh	Conservative Party of Canada	Kingston-Frontenac-Leeds, Ontario	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.08.02 - 2014.06.15 (Resignation)
Eaton, Nicole	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
Gerstein, Irving	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
Finley, Doug	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario - South Coast, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2009.08.27 - 2013.05.11 (Death)
Frum, Linda	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2009.08.27 -
Kochhar, Vim	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2010.01.29 - 2011.09.21 (Retirement)
Runciman, Bob	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario - Thousand Islands and Rideau Lakes, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2010.01.29 -
Braley, David	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2010.05.20 - 2013.11.30 (Resignation)
Ataullahjan, Salma	Conservative Party of Canada	Toronto, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2010.07.09 -
Meredith, Don	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2010.12.18 -
Seth, Asha	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2012.01.06 - 2014.12.15 (Retirement)
White, Vernon	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2012.02.20 -
Enverga, Jr., Tobias C.	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2012.09.06 -
Ngo, Thanh Hai	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2012.09.06 -
Beyak, Lynn	Conservative Party of Canada	Ontario, Ontario	Harper; Stephen	2013.01.25 -
Oh, Victor	Conservative Party of Canada	Mississauga, Ontario	Harper, Stephen	2013.01.25 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT « O » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



PARLIAMENT of CANADA Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- · Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- . Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA		
Parliament:	ALL	0
Name contains:		
Party Affiliation:	ALL	
Province or Territory:	Prince Edward Island	<u> </u>
Gender:	ALL	· ·
Senatorial Designation's name contains:		
Appointments by Prime Minister:	(ALL	0
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	
End of Term - Reason:		9
Show Picture		

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Haviland, Thomas Heath	Conservative (1867-1942)	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.10.18 - 1879.07.01 (Resignation)
Haythorne, Robert Poore	Liberal Party of Canada	Queen's, Prince Edward Island	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.10.18 - 1891,05.07 (Death)
Howlan, George William	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberton, Prince Edward Island	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.10.18 - 1880.12.27 (Resignation)
Montgomery, Donald	Conservative (1867-1942)	Park Corner, Prince Edward Island	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.10.18 - 1893.07.31 (Death)
Carvell, Jedediah Slason	Conservative (1867-1942)	Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island	Macdonald, John Alexander	1879.12.18 - 1889.07.03 (Resignation)
Howlan, George William	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberton, Prince Edward Island	Macdonald, John Alexander	1881.01.05 - 1891.02.18 (Resignation)
Prowse, Samuel	Liberal-Conservative	King's, Prince Edward Island	Macdonald, John Alexander	1889.09.14 - 1902.01.14 (Death)
Howlan, George William	Liberal Party of Canada	Alberton, Prince Edward Island	Macdonald, John Alexander	1891.03.25 - 1894.02.01 (Resignation)
MacDonald, Andrew Archibald	Liberal-Conservative	Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island	Macdonald, John Alexander	1891.05.11 - 1912.03.21 (Death)
Ferguson, Donald	Conservative (1867-1942)	Queen's, Prince Edward Island	Thompson, John Sparrow David	1893.09.04 - 1909.09.04 (Death)
Arsenault, Joseph Octave	Conservative (1867-1942)	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Bowell, Mackenzie	1895.02.18 - 1897.12.14 (Death)
Yeo, John	Liberal Party of Canada	East Prince, Prince Edward Island	Laurier, Wilfrid	1898.11.19 - 1924.12.14 (Death)

Robertson, James Edwin	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Laurier, Wilfrid	1902.02.07 - 1915.04.13 (Resignation)
Prowse, Benjamin Charles	Liberal Party of Canada	Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island	Laurier, Wilfrid	1911,05.05 - 1930.02.22 (Death)
Murphy, Patrick Charles	Conservative (1867-1942)	Tignish, Prince Edward Island	Borden, Robert Laird	1912.11.20 - 1925.03.06 (Death)
McLean, John	Conservative (1867-1942)	Souris, Prince Edward Island	Borden, Robert Laird	1915.12.03 - 1936.02.20 (Death)
Hughes, James Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	King's, Prince Edward Island	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.09,05 - 1941.03.05 (Death)
MacArthur, Creelman	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince, Prince Edward Island	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.09.05 - 1943.12.27 (Death)
Sinclair, John Ewen	Liberal Party of Canada	Queen's, Prince Edward Island	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1930.06.07 - 1949.12.23 (Death)
Macdonald, John Alexander (1874-1948)	Conservative (1867-1942)	Cardigan, Prince Edward Island	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.07.20 - 1948.11.15 (Death)
McIntyre, James Peter	Liberal Party of Canada	Mount Stewart, Prince Edward Island	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1943.02.19 - 1957.04.08 (Death)
Robinson, Brewer Waugh	Liberal Party of Canada	Summerside, Prince Edward Island	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.19 - 1949.01.20 (Death)
Grant, Thomas Vincent	Liberal Party of Canada	Montague, Prince Edward Island	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.06.25 - 1965.08.19 (Resignation)
Barbour, George Hilton	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince, Prince Edward Island	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.07,06 - 1962,02.06 (Death)
Jones, John Walter	Liberal Party of Canada	Queen's, Prince Edward Island	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.05.19 - 1954.03.31 (Death)
Inman, Florence Elsie	Liberal Party of Canada	Murray Harbour, Prince Edward Island	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1986.05.31 (Death)
MacDonald, John Joseph	Progressive Conservative Party	Queen's, Prince Edward Island	Diefenbaker, John George	1958.01.27 - 1971.04.20 (Resignation)
Phillips, Orville H.	Progressive Conservative Party	Prince, Prince Edward Island	Diefenbaker, John George	1963.02.05 - 1999.03.24 (Resignation)
Kickham, Thomas Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Cardigan, Prince Edward Island	The state of the s	1966.07.08 - 1974.12.01 (Death)
Bonnell, M. Lorne	Liberal Party of Canada	Murray River, Prince Edward Island	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1971.11.04 - 1998.01.04 (Retirement)
Macquarrie, Heath Nelson	Progressive Conservative Party	Hillsborough, Prince Edward Island	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.10.03 - 1994.09.18 (Retirement)
Rossiter, Eileen	Progressive Conservative Party	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.11.17 - 2004.07.14 (Retirement)
Anderson, Doris Margaret	Liberal Party of Canada	St. Peter's, Kings County, Prince Edward Island	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1995.09.21 - 1997.07.05 (Retirement)
Callbeck, Catherine S.	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1997.09.22 - 2014.07.25 (Retirement)
Johnstone, Archibald Hynd	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1998.03.06 - 1999.06.12 (Retirement)
Perry (Poirier), Melvin	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1999.08.11 - 2000.08.23 (Retirement)
Hubley, Elizabeth	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.03.08 -
Downe, Percy E.	Liberal Party of Canada	Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2003.06.26 -
Duffy, Michael	Conservative Party of Canada	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT « P » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



PARLIAMENT of CANADA	
Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Infor	mation Employment

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- · Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA			
Parliament:	ALL	0	×
Name contains:			
Party Affiliation:	ALL	3	
Province or Territory:	Quebec	B	
Gender:	ALL		
Senatorial Designation's name contains:			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	(ALL	0	
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	B	
End of Term - Reason:			
Show Picture			

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Armand, Joseph François	Conservative (1867-1942)	Repentigny, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1903.01.01 (Death)
Belleau, Narcisse-Fortunat	Conservative (1867-1942)	Stadacona, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1867.10.23 (Appointment declined)
Bossé, Joseph-Noël	Conservative (1867-1942)	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1868.01.01 (Resignation)
Bureau, Jacques-Olivier	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lorimier, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1883.02.07 (Death)
Chaffers, William Henry	Liberal Party of Canada	Rougemont, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1894.07.19 (Death)
Cormier, Charles	Nationalist Liberal	Kennebec, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1887.05.07 (Death)
Duchesnay, Antoine Juchereau	Conservative (1867-1942)	La Salle, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1871.01.07 (Resignation)
Duchesnay, Henri Elzéar Juchereau	Conservative (1867-1942)	Lauzon, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1871.05.12 (Death)
Dumouchel, Léandre	Conservative (1867-1942)	Mille Isles, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1882.09.23 (Death)
Ferrier, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Shawinigan, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1888.05.30 (Death)
Foster, Asa Belknap	Conservative (1867-1942)	Bedford, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1876.02.10 (Resignation)
Guévremont, Jean-Baptiste	Conservative (1867-1942)	Saurel, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1896.06.14 (Resignation)

Hamilton, John (1827-1888)	Conservative (1867-1942)	Inkerman, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1887.05.01 (Resignation)
Lacoste, Louis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Montarville, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1878,11.26 (Death)
eslie, James	Conservative (1867-1942)	Alma, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.12.06 (Death)
etellier de Saint-Just, Luc	Nationalist Liberal	Grandville, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1876.12.14 (Resignation)
Malhiot, Charles-Christophe	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Vallière, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1874.11.09 (Death)
Dlivier, Louis Auguste	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lanaudière, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.09.08 (Resignation)
rice, David Edward	Conservative (1867-1942)	The Laurentides, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1883.08.22 (Death)
Renaud, Louis	Conservative (1867-1942)	De Salaberry, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1873.10.30 (Resignation)
Ryan, Thomas	Liberal-Conservative	Victoria, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1889.05.25 (Death)
Sanborn, John Sewell	Liberal Party of Canada	Wellington, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,10,23 - 1872,10.01 (Resignation)
essier, Ulric Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Gulf, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,10.23 - 1873.02.11 (Resignation)
Wison, Charles	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rigaud, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867.10.23 - 1877.05.04 (Death)
Cauchon, Joseph Édouard	Independent Conservative	Stadacona, Quebec	Royal Proclamation	1867,11.02 - 1872.06.30 (Resignation)
Chapais, Jean-Charles	Conservative (1867-1942)	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1868.01.30 - 1885.07.17 (Death)
Panet, Louis	Conservative (1867-1942)	La Salle, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.02.10 - 1874.03.26 (Resignation)
e Léry, Alexandre-René haussegros	Conservative (1867-1942)	Lauzon, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1871.12.13 - 1876.04.11 (Resignation)
Cochrane, Matthew Henry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Wellington, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1872.10.17 - 1903.08.12 (Death)
Chauveau, Pierre-Joseph- Divier	Conservative (1867-1942)	Stadacona, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.02.20 - 1874.01.08 (Resignation)
Chinic, Eugène	Conservative (1867-1942)	Gulf, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.04.10 - 1882.11.03 (Resignation)
Bellerose, Joseph Hyacinthe	Conservative (1867-1942)	De Lanaudière, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.10.07 - 1899.08.13 (Death)
rudel, François-Xavier- Inselme	Conservative (1867-1942)	De Salaberry, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1873.10.31 - 1890.01.17 (Death)
enny, Edward Goff	Liberal Party of Canada	Alma, Quebec	Mackenzie, Alexander	1874.03.13 - 1881.10.11 (Death)
Baillargeon, Pierre	Liberal Party of Canada	Stadacona, Quebec	Mackenzie, Alexander	1874.03.27 - 1891.12.15 (Death)
anet, Charles-Eugène	Liberal Party of Canada	La Salle, Quebec	Mackenzie, Alexander	1874.03.27 - 1875.02.04 (Resignation)
âquet, Anselme Homère	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Vallière, Quebec	Mackenzie, Alexander	1874.12.09 - 1891.12.22 (Death)
abre, Hector	Nationalist	La Salle, Quebec	Mackenzie, Alexander	1875.02.05 - 1882.07.12 (Resignation)
itevens, Gardner Green	Liberal Party of Canada	Bedford, Quebec	Mackenzie, Alexander	1876.02.12 - 1892.04.15 (Death)
ozer, Christian Henry	Nationalist	Lauzon, Quebec	Mackenzie, Alexander	1876.09.20 - 1884.07.18 (Death)
Pelletier, Charles Alphonse Pantaléon	Liberal Party of Canada	Grandville, Quebec	Mackenzie, Alexander	1877.02.02 - 1904.09.01 (Resignation)
hibaudeau, Joseph-Rosaire	Liberal Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	Mackenzie, Alexander	1878.01.04 - 1909.06.16 (Death)
loucher de Boucherville, charles Eugène	Conservative (1867-1942)	Montarville, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1879.02.12 - 1915.09.10 (Death)
gilvie, Alexander Walker	Conservative (1867-1942)	Alma, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1881,12,24 - 1901.01.18 (Resignation)
Masson, Louis-François- Rodrigue	Conservative (1867-1942)	Mille Isles, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1882.09.29 - 1887.02.01 (Resignation)
Robitaille, Louis	Conservative (1867-1942)	Gulf, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1883.02.08 - 1884.12.28 (Resignation)

Deblois, Pierre Antoine	Conservative (1867-1942)	La Salle, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1883.02.13 - 1898.06,21 (Death)
acoste, Alexandre	Conservative (1867-1942)	De Lorimier, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1884.01.11 - 1891.09.15 (Resignation)
Ross, James Gibb	Conservative (1867-1942)	The Laurentides, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1884.01.11 - 1888.10.01 (Death)
olduc, Joseph	Nationalist Conservative	Lauzon, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1884.10.03 - 1924.08.13 (Death)
obitaille, Théodore	Conservative (1867-1942)	Gulf, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1885.01.29 - 1897,08.17 (Death)
énécal, Louis Adélard	Conservative (1867-1942)	Mille Isles, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887.01.25 - 1887.10.11 (Death)
oss, John Jones	Conservative (1867-1942)	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887.04.12 - 1901.05.04 (Death)
bbott, John Joseph Caldwell	Liberal-Conservative	Inkerman, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887.05.12 - 1893.10.30 (Death)
ortin, Pierre	Conservative (1867-1942)	Kennebec, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887.05.13 - 1888.06.15 (Death)
olland, Jean-Baptiste	Conservative (1867-1942)	Mille Isles, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1887.10.22 - 1888.03.22 (Death)
rummond, George Alexander	Conservative (1867-1942)	Kennebec, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1888.12.01 - 1910.02.02 (Death)
rice, Evan John	Conservative (1867-1942)	The Laurentides, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1888.12.01 - 1899.08.30 (Death)
Rodier, Charles-Séraphin	Conservative (1867-1942)	Mille Isles, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1888.12.01 - 1890.01.26 (Death)
Aurphy, Edward	Liberal-Conservative	Victoria, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1889.05.30 - 1895.12.05 (Death)
Masson, Louis-François- Rodrigue	Conservative (1867-1942)	Mille Isles, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1890.02,03 - 1903.06.11 (Resignation)
tontplaisir, Hippolyte	Liberal-Conservative	Shawinigan, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1891.02.09 - 1927.06.20 (Death)
assé, Joseph	Conservative (1867-1942)	De Salaberry, Quebec	Macdonald, John Alexander	1891.02.09 - 1895.01.17 (Death)
andry, Auguste-Charles-	Conservative (1867-1942)	Stadacona, Quebec	Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell	1892.02.23 - 1919.12.20 (Death)
Desjardins, Alphonse	Conservative (1867-1942)	De Lorimier, Quebec	Abbott, John Joseph Caldwell	1892,10,01 - 1896,06,16 (Resignation)
ingers, Auguste Réal	Conservative (1867-1942)	De la Vallière, Quebec	Thompson, John Sparrow David	1892.12.16 - 1896.06.10 (Resignation)
lingston, William Hales	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rougemont, Quebec	Bowell, Mackenzie	1896.01.02 - 1907.02.19 (Death)
Brien, James	Liberal-Conservative	Victoria, Quebec	Bowell, Mackenzie	1896.01.02 - 1903.05.28 (Death)
Owens, William	Conservative (1867-1942)	Inkerman, Quebec	Bowell, Mackenzie	1896.01.02 - 1917.06.08 (Death)
filleneuve, Joseph Octave	Conservative (1867-1942)	De Salaberry, Quebec	Bowell, Mackenzie	1896.01.02 - 1901.06.27 (Death)
Baker, George Barnard	Liberal-Conservative	Bedford, Quebec	Bowell, Mackenzie	1896.01.07 - 1910.02.09 (Death)
orget, Louis Joseph	Conservative (1867-1942)	Saurel, Quebec	Tupper, Charles	1896.06.15 - 1911.04.07 (Death)
echard, François	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lorimier, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1896.07.17 - 1897.04.13 (Death)
hibaudeau, Alfred A.	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Vallière, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1896.08.22 - 1926.08.15 (Death)
iset, Jean-Baptiste Romuald	Liberal Party of Canada	Gulf, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1897.10.20 - 1917.01.05 (Death)
andurand, Raoul	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lorimier, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1898.01.22 - 1942.03.11 (Death)
aquet, Joseph Arthur	Liberal Party of Canada	La Salle, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1898.06.27 - 1901.03.29 (Death)
Casgrain, Joseph Philippe Baby	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lanaudière, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1900.01.29 - 1939.01.06 (Death)
Shehyn, Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	The Laurentides, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1900.02.05 - 1918.07.14 (Death)
Mackay, Robert	Liberal Party of Canada	Alma, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1901.01.21 - 1916.12.25 (Death)

Godbout, Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	La Salle, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1901.04.04 - 1923.04.01 (Death)
Déchêne, Alphonse Arthur Miville	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1901.05.13 - 1902.05.01 (Death)
Béique, Frédéric Liguori	Liberal Party of Canada	De Salaberry, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1902.02.07 - 1933.09.12 (Death)
Legris, Joseph Hormisdas	Liberal Party of Canada	Repentigny, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903.02.10 - 1932.03.06 (Death)
Tessier, Jules	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903.03.12 - 1934.01.06 (Death)
David, Laurent-Olivier	Liberal Party of Canada	Mille Isles, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903.06.19 - 1926.08.24 (Death)
Cloran, Henry Joseph	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1903.06.30 - 1928.02.08 (Death)
Mitchell, William	Liberal Party of Canada	Wellington, Quebec	Launer, Wilfrid	1904.03.05 - 1926.05.10 (Death)
Choquette, Philippe Auguste	Liberal Party of Canada	Grandville, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1904.09.30 - 1919.12.29 (Resignation)
Dessaulles, Georges-Casimir	Liberal Party of Canada	Rougemont, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1907.03.12 - 1930.04.19 (Death)
Boyer, Arthur	Liberal Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1909.06.28 - 1922.01.24 (Death)
Lavergne, Louis	Liberal Party of Canada	Kennebec, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1910.10.13 - 1930.01.01 (Resignation)
Wilson, Joseph-Marcelliп	Liberal Party of Canada	Saurel, Quebec	Laurier, Wilfrid	1911.05.03 - 1939.01.01 (Resignation)
Pope, Rufus Henry	Conservative (1867-1942)	Bedford, Quebec	Borden, Robert Laird	1911.11.14 - 1944.05.16 (Death)
Beaubien, Charles-Philippe	Conservative (1867-1942)	Montarville, Quebec	Borden, Robert Laird	1915.12.03 - 1949.01.17 (Death)
L'Espérance, David Ovide	Conservative (1867-1942)	Gulf, Quebec	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.07.26 - 1941.08.31 (Death)
Foster, George Green	Conservative (1867-1942)	Alma, Quebec	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.07.27 - 1931.05.01 (Death)
White, Richard Smeaton	Conservative (1867-1942)	Inkerman, Quebec	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.07.30 - 1936.12.17 (Death)
Blondin, Pierre Édouard	Conservative (1867-1942)	The Laurentides, Quebec	Borden, Robert Laird	1918.07.20 - 1943.10.29 (Death)
Chapais, Joseph Amable Thomas	Conservative (1867-1942)	Grandville, Quebec	Borden, Robert Laird	1919.12.31 - 1946.07.15 (Death)
Webster, Lorne Campbell	Conservative (1867-1942)	Stadacona, Quebec	Borden, Robert Laird	1920.01.10 - 1941.09.27 (Death)
Boyer, Gustave Benjamin	Liberal Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1922.03.11 - 1927.12.02 (Death)
Béland, Henri Sévérin	Liberal Party of Canada	Lauzon, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.09.05 - 1935.04.22 (Death)
Bureau, Jacques	Liberal Party of Canada	La Salle, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1925.09.05 - 1933.01.23 (Death)
McDougald, Wilfrid Laurier	Liberal Party of Canada	Wellington, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1926.06.25 - 1932.05.03 (Resignation)
Raymond, Donat	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Vallière, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1926.12.20 - 1963.06.05 (Death)
Paradis, Philippe-Jacques	Liberal Party of Canada	Shawinigan, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1927.12.14 - 1933.06.20 (Death)
Laflamme, Napoléon Kemner	Liberal Party of Canada	Mille Isles, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1927.12.21 - 1929.08.10 (Death)
Lemieux, Rodolphe	Liberal Party of Canada	Rougemont, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1930.06.03 - 1937.09.28 (Death)
Parent, Georges	Liberal Party of Canada	Kennebec, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1930.06.03 - 1942.12.14 (Death)
Prévost, Jules-Édouard	Liberal Party of Canada	Mille Isles, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1930.06.03 - 1943.10.13 (Death)
Tobin, Edmund William	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1930.06.03 - 1938.06.24 (Death)
Wilson, Lawrence Alexander	Liberal Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1930.06.03 - 1934.03.03 (Death)
Ballantyne, Charles Colquhoun	Conservative (1867-1942)	Alma, Quebec	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1932.02.03 - 1950.10.19 (Death)

Brown, Albert Joseph	Conservative (1867-1942)	Wellington, Quebec	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1932.10.06 - 1938.11.16 (Death)
Rainville, Joseph Hormisdas	Conservative (1867-1942)	Repentigny, Quebec	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1932.10.06 - 1942.04.14 (Death)
Fauteux, Guillaume-André	Conservative (1867-1942)	De Salaberry, Quebec	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1933.12.30 - 1940.09.10 (Death)
Moraud, Lucien	Conservative (1867-1942)	La Salle, Quebec	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1933.12.30 - 1951.05.29 (Death)
Sauvé, Arthur	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rigaud, Quebec	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.07.20 - 1944.02.06 (Death)
Fortin, Émile	Conservative (1867-1942)	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.08.14 - 1936.05.18 (Death)
Paquet, Eugène	Conservative (1867-1942)	Lauzon, Quebec	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.08.14 - 1951.05.08 (Death)
Bourgeois, Charles	Conservative (1867-1942)	Shawinigan, Quebec	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1935.08.15 - 1940.05.15 (Death)
Hugessen, Adrian Norton Knatchbull	Liberal Party of Canada	Inkerman, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1937.01.12 - 1967.01.01 (Resignation)
Fafard, Joseph-Fernand	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Durantaye, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.01.29 - 1955.05.14 (Death)
Beauregard, Elie	Liberal Party of Canada	Rougemont, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.02.09 - 1954.08.27 (Death)
David, Louis-Athanase	Liberal Party of Canada	Saurel, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.02.09 - 1953.01.26 (Death)
Howard, Charles Benjamin	Liberal Party of Canada	Wellington, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.02.09 - 1964.03.25 (Death)
St-Père, Édouard-Charles	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lanaudière, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.02.09 - 1950.01.31 (Death)
Hushion, William James	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.02.15 - 1954.01.29 (Death)
Gouin, Léon Mercier	Liberal Party of Canada	De Salaberry, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.11.07 - 1976.03.18 (Resignation)
Vien, Thomas	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lorimier, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1942.10.05 - 1968.04.01 (Resignation)
Du Tremblay, Pamphile Réal Blaise Nugent	Liberal Party of Canada	Repentigny, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1942.11.19 - 1955.10.06 (Death)
Bouchard, Télésphore-Damien	Liberal Party of Canada	The Laurentides, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1944.03.03 - 1962.11.13 (Death)
Daigle, Armand	Liberal Party of Canada	Mille Isles, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1944.03.03 - 1957.03.08 (Death)
esage, Joseph Arthur	Liberal Party of Canada	Gulf, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1944.03.03 - 1950.03.09 (Death)
Vaillancourt, Cyrille	Liberal Party of Canada	Kennebec, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1944.03.03 - 1969.01.03 (Resignation)
Nicol, Jacob	Liberal Party of Canada	Bedford, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1944.07.14 - 1958.09.23 (Death)
Dupuis, Vincent	Liberal Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.18 - 1967.05.11 (Death)
Ferland, Charles-Édouard	Liberal Party of Canada	Shawinigan, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.04.18 - 1951.04.18 (Resignation)
Dessureault, Jean-Marie	Liberal Party of Canada	Stadacona, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1945.06.09 - 1970.08.16 (Resignation)
Bouffard, Paul Henri	Liberal Party of Canada	Grandville, Quebec	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1946.12.27 - 1966.02.16 (Death)
Godbout, Joseph Adélard	Liberal Party of Canada	Montarville, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.06.25 - 1956.09.18 (Death)
Jodoin, Marianna Beauchamp	Liberal Party of Canada	Saurel, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.05.19 - 1966.06.01 (Resignation)
Fournier, Sarto	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lanaudière, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.06.12 - 1980.07.23 (Death)
Tremblay, Léonard-David Sweezey	Liberal Party of Canada	Lauzon, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1953.06.12 - 1965.09.02 (Resignation)
Hackett, John Thomas	Progressive Conservative Party	Victoria, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07,28 - 1956.09,15 (Death)
Molson, Hartland de Montarville	Independent	Alma, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1993.05.31 (Resignation)
Pouliot, Jean-François	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Durantaye, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	(Resignation) 1955.07.28 - 1968.06.28 (Resignation)

Power, Charles Gavan	Liberal Party of Canada	Gulf, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1955.07.28 - 1968.05.30 (Death)
Bois, Henri Charles	Liberal Party of Canada	Montarville, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1957.01.03 - 1962.07.18 (Death)
efrançois, JEugène	Liberal Party of Canada	Repentigny, Quebec	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1957.04.25 - 1976.11.05 (Resignation)
rouin, Mark Robert	Progressive Conservative Party	La Salle, Quebec	Diefenbaker, John George	1957,10.04 - 1963,10.12 (Death)
léthot, Léon	Progressive Conservative Party	Shawinigan, Quebec	Diefenbaker, John George	1957.10.12 - 1972.08.06 (Death)
fonette, Gustave	Progressive Conservative Party	Mille Isles, Quebec	Diefenbaker, John George	1957.10.12 - 1969.12.23 (Death)
ourtemanche, Henri	Progressive Conservative Party	Rougemont, Quebec	Diefenbaker, John George	1960,01.20 - 1961,12,22 (Resignation)
eaubien, Louis-Philippe	Progressive Conservative Party	Bedford, Quebec	Diefenbaker, John George	1960.11.16 - 1985.03.28 (Death)
tuart, Josie Alice	Progressive Conservative Party	Victoria, Quebec	Diefenbaker, John George	1960.11.16 - 1980.04.17 (Death)
lynn, Jacques	Progressive Conservative Party	Rougement, Quebec	Diefenbaker, John George	1962.11.09 - 1990.08.22 (Resignation)
ourget, Maurice	Liberal Party of Canada	The Laurentides, Quebec	and the second s	1963.04.27 - 1979.03.29 (Death)
Sélinas, Louis-Philippe	Liberal Party of Canada	Montarville, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1963.06.11 - 1975.12.10 (Resignation)
lourque, Romuald	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Vallière, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1963.07.06 - 1974.08.14 (Death)
Penis, Azellus	Liberal Party of Canada	La Salle, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1964.02.03 - 1991.09.04 (Death)
eschatelets, Jean-Paul	Liberal Party of Canada	Lauzon, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.02,24 - 1986.01.10 (Resignation)
esruisseaux, Paul	Liberal Party of Canada	Wellington, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.07.08 - 1980.05.01 (Retirement)
anglois, J. G. Léopold	Liberal Party of Canada	Grandville, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966,07.08 - 1988.10.02 (Retirement)
lacnaughton, Alan Aylesworth	Liberal Party of Canada	Saurel, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.07.08 - 1978.07.30 (Retirement)
amontagne, Maurice	Liberal Party of Canada	Inkerman, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1967.04.06 - 1983.06.12 (Death)
hillips, Lazarus	Liberal Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1968.02.09 - 1970.10.10 (Retirement)
udes, Raymond Pierre	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lorimier, Quebec	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1968,04,08 - 1980,10,25 (Death)
iguère, Louis de Gonzague	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1968.09.10 - 1986.12.18 (Retirement)
asgrain, Thérèse Forget	Independent	Mille Isles, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1970.10.07 - 1971.07.10 (Retirement)
afond, Paul C.	Liberal Party of Canada	Gulf, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1970.10.07 - 1988.05.27 (Death)
Soldenberg, Carl H.	Liberal Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1971.11.04 - 1982.10.20 (Retirement)
apointe, Louise Marguerite enaude	Liberal Party of Canada	Mille Isles, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1971.11.10 - 1987.01.03 (Retirement)
sselin, Martial	Progressive Conservative Party	Stadacona, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1972.09.01 - 1990.08.07 (Resignation)
ôté, Joseph Julien ean-Pierre	Liberal Party of Canada	Kennebec, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1972.09.01 - 1978.04.20 (Resignation)
iel, Maurice	Liberal Party of Canada	Shawinigan, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1973.10.05 - 1997.04.03 (Retirement)
larchand, Jean	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Vallière, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1976.12.09 - 1983.12.15 (Resignation)
wasew, John	Liberal Party of Canada	Montarville, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1976.12.17 - 1978.03.26 (Death)
lizzuto, Pietro	Liberal Party of Canada	Repentigny, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1976.12.23 - 1997.08.03 (Death)
Vagner, Claude	Progressive Conservative Party	Kennebec, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1978.04.21 - 1979.07.11 (Death)
Vood, Dalia	Liberal Party of Canada	Montarville, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1979.03.26 - 1999.01.31 (Resignation)

Leblanc, Fernand-E.	Liberal Party of Canada	Saurel, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1979.03.27 - 1992.07.01 (Retirement)
Rousseau, Yvette Boucher	Liberal Party of Canada	De Salaberry, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1979.03,27 - 1988.03.17 (Death)
Charbonneau, Guy	Progressive Conservative Party	Kennebec, Quebec	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.09.27 - 1997.06.21 (Retirement)
remblay, Arthur Julien	Progressive Conservative Party	The Laurentides, Quebec	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.09.27 - 1992.06.18 (Retirement)
e Moyne, Jean	Liberal Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1982.12.23 - 1988.02.17 (Retirement)
lébert, Jacques	Liberal Party of Canada	Wellington, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1983,04.20 - 1998,06.21 (Retirement)
Colber, Ernest Leo	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1983,12.23 - 2004.01.18 (Retirement)
igantès, Philippe D.	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lorimier, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.01.13 - 1998.08.16 (Retirement)
Vatt, Charlie	Liberal Party of Canada	Inkerman, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984.01.16 -
e Bané, Pierre	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Vallière, Quebec	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1984,06.29 - 2013.08.02 (Retirement)
efebvre, Thomas	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lanaudière, Quebec	Turner, John Napier	1984.07.09 - 1992.11.20 (Death)
David, Paul	Progressive Conservative Party	Bedford, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1985,04.16 - 1994,12.25 (Retirement)
Cogger, Michel	Progressive Conservative Party	Lauzon, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986,05.02 - 2000.09.01 (Resignation)
Bazin, Jean	Progressive Conservative Party	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.12.29 - 1989.12.08 (Resignation)
Beaudoin, Gérald A.	Progressive Conservative Party	Rigaud, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1988,09.26 - 2004.04.15 (Retirement)
Bolduc, Roch	Progressive Conservative Party	Gulf, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1988,09.26 - 2003.09.10 (Retirement)
haput-Rolland, Solange	Progressive Conservative Party	Mille Isles, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1988.09.26 - 1994.05.14 (Relirement)
oitras, Jean-Marie	Progressive Conservative Party	De Salaberry, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1988.09.26 - 1993.05.25 (Resignation)
teaulieu, Mario	Progressive Conservative Party	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.08.30 - 1994.06.22 (Resignation)
ylvain, John	Progressive Conservative Party	Rougemont, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.07 - 1996.02.01 (Resignation)
astonguay, Claude	Progressive Conservative Party	Stadacona, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.23 - 1992.12.09 (Resignation)
ynch-Staunton, John	Progressive Conservative Party	Grandville, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.23 - 2005.06.19 (Retirement)
livest, Jean-Claude	Progressive Conservative Party	Stadacona, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.03.11 - 2015.01.31 (Resignation)
rud'homme, Marcel	Independent	La Salle, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.05.26 - 2009.11.30 (Retirement)
oberge, Fernand	Progressive Conservative Party	Saurel, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.05.26 - 2000.07.19 (Resignation)
ngus, W. David	Progressive Conservative Party	Alma, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.10 - 2012.07.21 (Retirement)
Iolin, Pierre Claude	Progressive Conservative Party	De Salaberry, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.18 - 2015.04.23 (Passed away)
toux, Jean-Louis	Liberal Party of Canada	Mille Isles, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1994,08.31 - 1996.08.08 (Resignation)
acon, Lise	Liberal Party of Canada	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1994.09.15 - 2009.08.25 (Retirement)
lervieux-Payette, Céline	Liberal Party of Canada	Bedford, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1995.03.21 -
laheu, Shirley	Liberal Party of Canada	Rougemont, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1996.02.01 - 2006.02.01 (Death)
Mercier, Léonce	Liberal Party of Canada	Mille Isles, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1996.08.09 - 2001.08.11 (Retirement)
^P épin, Lucie	Liberal Party of Canada	Shawinigan, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1997.04.08 - 2011.09.07 (Retirement)
erretti Barth, Marisa	Liberal Party of Canada	Repentigny, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1997.09.22 - 2006.04.28 (Retirement)
oyal, Serge	Liberal Party of Canada	Kennebec, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1997.11.26 -

Fraser, Joan	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lorimier, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1998.09.17 -
Gill, Aurélien	Liberal Party of Canada	Wellington, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1998.09.17 - 2008.08.26 (Retirement)
Finestone, Sheila	Liberal Party of Canada	Montarville, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1999.08.11 - 2002.01.28 (Retirement)
Setlakwe, Raymond C.	Liberal Party of Canada	The Laurentides, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2000.06.20 - 2003.07.03 (Retirement)
Morin, Yves	Liberal Party of Canada	Lauzon, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.03.08 - 2004.11.28 (Retirement)
Lapointe, Jean	Liberal Party of Canada	Saurel, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.06.13 - 2010.12.06 (Retirement)
Biron, Michel	Liberal Party of Canada	Mille Isles, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2001.10.04 - 2009.03.16 (Retirement)
Lavigne, Raymond	Liberal Party of Canada	Montarville, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2002.03.26 - 2011.03.21 (Resignation)
Massicotte, Paul J.	Liberal Party of Canada	De Lanaudière, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2003.06.26 -
Plamondon, Madeleine	Independent	The Laurentides, Quebec	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2003.09.09 - 2006.09.21 (Retirement)
Dallaire, Roméo A.	Liberal Party of Canada	Gulf, Quebec	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.03.24 - 2014.06.17 (Resignation)
Champagne, Andrée	Conservative Party of Canada	Grandville, Quebec	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.08.02 - 2014.07.17 (Retirement)
Dawson, Dennis	Liberal Party of Canada	Lauzon, Quebec	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.08.02 -
Fox, Francis	Liberal Party of Canada	Victoria, Quebec	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.08.29 - 2011.12.02 (Resignation)
Goldstein, Yoine	Liberal Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.08.29 - 2009.05.11 (Retirement)
Fortier, Michael	Conservative Party of Canada	Rougemont, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2006.02.27 - 2008.09.07 (Resignation)
Rivard, Michel	Conservative Party of Canada	The Laurentides, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
Brazeau, Patrick	Conservative Party of Canada	Repentigny, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.08 -
Housakos, Leo	Conservative Party of Canada	Wellington, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.08 -
Fortin-Duplessis, Suzanne	Conservative Party of Canada	Rougemont, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.14 -
Carignan, Claude	Conservative Party of Canada	Mille Isles, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2009.08.27 -
Demers, Jacques	Conservative Party of Canada	Rigaud, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2009.08.27 -
Seidman, Judith	Conservative Party of Canada	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2009.08.27 -
Boisvenu, Pierre-Hugues	Conservative Party of Canada	La Salle, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2010.01.29 -
Smith, Larry	Conservative Party of Canada	Saurel, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2010.12.18 - 2011.03.25 (Resignation)
Smith, Larry	Conservative Party of Canada	Saurel, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2011.05.25 -
Verner, Josée	Conservative Party of Canada	Montarville, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2011.06.13 -
Maltais, Ghislain	Conservative Party of Canada	Shawinigan, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2012.01.06 -
Dagenais, Jean-Guy	Conservative Party of Canada	Victoria, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2012.01.17 -
Bellemare, Diane	Conservative Party of Canada	Alma, Quebec	Harper, Stephen	2012.09.06 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT «Q» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



PARLIAMENT of CANADA	
Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

PARLINFO

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- · Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
- . Members of the House of Commons

ALL	3	
ALL	9	
Saskatchewan	1	
ALL	<u> </u>	
(ALL		
ALL	B	
	B	
	Saskatchewan ALL ALL	ALL ALL ALL ALL

32 Senators

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Douglas, James Moffat	Independent Liberal	Tantallon, Saskatchewan	Laurier, Wilfrid	1906.03.08 - 1920.08.19 (Death)
Prince, Joseph Benjamin	Liberal Party of Canada	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Laurier, Wilfrid	1909.07.29 - 1920.10.26 (Death)
Laird, Henry Willoughby	Conservative (1867-1942)	Regina, Saskatchewan	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.01.31 - 1940.09.30 (Death)
Willoughby, Wellington Bartley	Conservative (1867-1942)	Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan	Borden, Robert Laird	1917.10.23 - 1932.08.01 (Death)
Turriff, John Gillanders	Liberal Party of Canada	Assinibola, Saskatchewan	Borden, Robert Laird	1918.09.23 - 1930.11.10 (Death)
Calder, James Alexander	Conservative (1867-1942)	Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan	Meighen, Arthur	1921.09.22 - 1956.07.20 (Death)
Gillis, Archibald Beaton	Conservative (1867-1942)	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Meighen, Arthur	1921.10.17 - 1940.01.18 (Death)
Marcotte, Arthur	Conservative (1867-1942)	Ponteix, Saskatchewan	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1931.07.06 - 1958.08.18 (Death)
Aseltine, Walter Morley	Conservative (1867-1942)	Rosetown, Saskatchewan	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1933.12.30 - 1971.03.31 (Resignation)
Horner, Ralph Byron	Conservative (1867-1942)	Saskatchewan North, Saskatchewan	Bennett, Richard Bedford	1933.12.30 - 1964.12.14 (Death)
Stevenson, John James	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Albert, Saskatchewan	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1940.01.29 - 1956.09.21 (Death)
Johnston, John Frederick	Liberal Party of Canada	Central Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	King, William Lyon Mackenzie	1943.10.05 - 1948.05.09 (Death)

Wood, Thomas Harold	Liberal Party of Canada	Regina, Saskatchewan	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1949.01.25 - 1965.11.26 (Death)
Boucher, William Albert	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Albert, Saskatchewan	St-Laurent, Louis Stephen	1957.01.03 - 1976.06.23 (Death)
Pearson, Arthur Maurice	Progressive Conservative Party	Lumsden, Saskatchewan	Diefenbaker, John George	1957.10.12 - 1971.03.31 (Resignation)
Hnatyshyn, John	Progressive Conservative Party	Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	Diefenbaker, John George	1959.01.15 - 1967.05.02 (Death)
McDonald, Alexander Hamilton	Liberal Party of Canada	Moosimin, Saskatchewan	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1965.08.13 - 1980.03.31 (Death)
Argue, Hazen Robert	Liberal Party of Canada	Regina, Saskatchewan	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1966.02.24 - 1991.10.02 (Death)
Sparrow, Herbert O.	Liberal Party of Canada	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Pearson, Lester Bowles	1968.02.09 - 2005.01.04 (Retirement)
Buckwold, Sidney Labe	Liberal Party of Canada	Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1971.11.04 - 1991.11.03 (Retirement)
Steuart, David Gordon	Liberal Party of Canada	Prince Albert-Duck Lake, Saskatchewan	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1976.12.09 - 1991.01.26 (Retirement)
Balfour, James	Progressive Conservative Party	Regina, Saskatchewan	Clark, Charles Joseph	1979.09.13 - 1999.12.12 (Death)
Barootes, Efstathios William (Staff)	Progressive Conservative Party	Regina-Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1984.12.21 - 1993.05.25 (Resignation)
Andreychuk, Raynell	Progressive Conservative Party	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.03.11 -
Gustafson, Leonard J.	Progressive Conservative Party	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.05.26 - 2008.11.10 (Retirement)
Tkachuk, David	Progressive Conservative Party	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.08 -
Wiebe, John (Jack)	Liberal Party of Canada	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2000.04.07 - 2004.01.31 (Resignation)
Merchant, Pana	Liberal Party of Canada	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	2002.12.12 -
Dyck, Lillian Eva	New Democratic Party	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.03.24 -
Peterson, Robert W.	Liberal Party of Canada	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Martin, Paul Edgar Philippe	2005.03.24 - 2012.10.19 (Retirement)
Wallin, Pamela	Conservative Party of Canada	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -
Batters, Denise	Conservative Party of Canada	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Harper, Stephen	2013.01.25 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT «R» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



ite Map A to Z Index Contact I	Us Français		Search
ome Parliamentary Business Se	nators and Members About Parlian	ent Visitor Information Employment	
PARLINFO			
SENATORS			
Selected Links:			
Becoming a Senator: Wh	en and How it Occurs		
 Members of the House of 	Commons		
SEARCH CRITERIA	7		
Parliament:	- ALL	0	
Name contains:			
Parly Affiliation:	ALL		
Province or Territory:	Yukon	8	
Gender:	ALL	B	
Senatorial Designation's name contains:			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	(ALL	•	
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL	B	
End of Term - Reason:			
Show Picture			

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Lucier, Paul	Liberal Party of Canada	Yukon, Yukon	Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	1975.10.23 - 1999.07.23 (Death)
Christensen, Ione	Liberal Party of Canada	Yukon, Yukon	Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	1999.09.02 - 2006.12.31 (Resignation)
Lang, Daniel	Conservative Party of Canada	Yukon, Yukon	Harper, Stephen	2009.01.02 -

THIS IS EXHIBIT «S» referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



Exhibit S

Name	Province	ApptEndDate	ReplacedBy	ApptBeginDate	Time Lapse (Days)
McInness	ВС	1897-11-18	Templeman	1897-11-18	0
Olson	AB	1996-03-07	Taylor N	1996-03-07	0
Roux	QC	1996-08-08	Mercier L	1996-08-09	1
Botsford	NB	1894-03-19	Burns	1894-03-21	2
LeBlanc R	NB	1994-11-21	Bryden	1994-11-23	2
Choquette P	QC	1919-12-29	Chapais	1919-12-31	2
Brown B	AB	2013-03-22	Tannas	2013-03-25	3
Ogilvie	QC	1901-01-18	MacKay	1901-01-21	3
Ryan T	QC	1889-05-25	Murphy	1889-05-30	5
Riel	QC	1997-04-03	Pepin	1997-04-08	5
Jessiman	MB	1998-06-05	Kroft	1998-06-11	6
Dumouchel	QC	1882-09-23	Masson LF	1882-09-29	6
Paquet J	QC	1901-03-29	Godbout	1901-04-04	6
McCormick J	NS	1936-02-21	Duff	1936-02-28	7
McLelan	NB	1896-12-09	King	1896-12-18	9
Ross JJ	QC	1901-05-04	Dechene	1901-05-13	9
Hastings	AB	1996-05-05	Forest	1996-05-16	11
Seymour	ON	1880-03-23	Gibbs	1880-04-03	11
Hamilton J	QC	1887-05-01	Abbott	1887-05-12	11
McCully	NS	1870-09-28	Macfarlane	1870-10-10	12
Gillmor D	NB	1918-02-22	Todd	1918-03-07	13
Chevrier	MB	1911-10-09	LaRiviere	1911-10-23	14
Mahovlich	ON	2013-01-10	Beyak	2013-01-25	15
Cote L	ON	1943-02-02	Campbell G	1943-02-19	17
Aikins	ON	1882-05-03	O'Donohoe	1882-05-21	18
Bernier	MB	1908-12-30	Chevrier	1909-01-18	19
Stollery	ON	2010-11-29	Meredith	2010-12-18	19
Burnham	ON	1873-05-10	Alexander	1873-05-30	20
Duggan	NL	1978-02-28	Marshall J	1978-03-23	23
Crothers	ON	1921-12-10	McCoig	1922-01-04	25
Campbell G	ON	1964-01-16	Lang	1964-02-14	29
Pelletier CAP	QC	1904-09-01	Choquette	1904-09-30	29
Malhiot	QC	1874-11-09	Paquet A	1874-12-09	30
Desjardins A	QC	1896-06-16	Bechard	1896-07-17	31
Kerr J	ON	1916-12-04	Pringle	1917-01-08	35
Willis	ON	1972-03-23	McIlraith	1972-04-27	35
Proudfoot	ON	1922-12-03	Aylesworth	1923-01-11	39

Armand	QC	1903-01-01 Legris	1903-02-10	40
Anderson J	NS	1870-12-24 Churchill	1871-02-03	41
Kaulback	NS	1896-01-08 MacKeen	1896-02-21	44
Girard	MB	1892-09-12 Bernier	1892-10-27	45
Eyton	ON	2009-07-12 Finley	2009-08-27	46
Fox	QC	, 2011-12-02 Dagenais	2012-01-17	46
Ellis	NB	1913-06-10 Thorne	1913-07-26	46
McMaster V	V ON	1887-09-22 Macdonald J	1887-11-09	48
Owens	QC	1917-06-08 White RS	1917-07-30	52
Gustafson	SK	2008-11-10 Wallin	2009-01-02	53
Whelan E	ON	1999-07-11 Finnerty	1999-09-02	53
Mercier L	QC	2001-08-11 Biron	2001-10-04	54
Hardisty	NWT	1889-10-15 Lougheed	1889-12-10	56
Deveber	AB	1925-07-09 BuchananW	1925-09-05	58
Manning F	NL	2011-03-28 Manning F	2011-05-25	58
Desmarais J	NON	1995-07-25 Charette-Poulin	1995-09-21	58
Vidal	ON	1906-11-18 Beith	1907-01-15	58
Fauteux	QC	1940-09-10 Gouin	1940-11-07	58
Prud'Homm	€ QC	2009-11-30 Boisvenu	2010-01-29	60
Robertson V	∿ NS	1965-12-24 Urquhart	1966-02-24	62
Lewis J	ON	1935-05-18 Arthurs	1935-07-20	63
Goldenberg	QC	1982-10-20 LeMoyne	1982-12-23	64
Baird	NB	1917-04-21 Fowler	1917-06-29	69
Trenholme	NB	2008-10-22 Wallace	2009-01-02	72.
Duhamel	MB	2002-09-30 Chaput	2002-12-12	73
Carvell	PEI	1889-07-03 Prowse	1889-09-14	73
Cohen	NB	2001-07-23 Day	2001-10-04	73
Northwood	ON	1886-10-29 Merner	1887-01-12	7 5
Wagner.	QC	1979-07-11 Charbonneau	1979-09-27	78
Anderson	PEI	1997-07-05 Callbeck	1997-09-22	79
Leger V	NB	2005-06-29 Lovelace	2005-09-21	84
Lavigne	QC	2011-03-21 Verner	2011-06-13	84
Carrall	BC	1879-09-19 Nelson	1879-12-12	84
Beaulieu	QC	1994-06-22 Bacon	1994-09-15	85
McCall A	ON	1925-06-10 Lewis J	1925-09-05	87
Macphersor	n ON	1896-08-16 Cox	1896-11-13	89
Wood	SK	1965-11-26 Argue	1966-02-24	90
McGuire W	ON	1957-10-31 Choquette	1958-01-31	92
Bowell	ON	1917-12-10 Mulholland	1918-03-12	92
Lang	ON	1994-06-13 Pearson L	1994-09-15	94
Corby	ON	1917-04-23 Fisher	1917-07-26	94
Peterson	SK	2012-10-19 Batters	2013-01-25	98

Jones LM	ON	1917-04-15 Blain	1917-07-26	102
Kochhar	ON	2011-09-21 Seth	2012-01-06	107
LaPierre	ON	2004-11-21 Eggleton	2005-03-24	123
Teed	NB	1993-01-29 Cohen	1993-06-04	126
Robertson G	ON	1933-08-25 Cote L	1933-12-30	127
Poy	ON	2012-09-17 Oh	2013-01-25	130
Campbell Ar	ON	1913-01-15 Donnelly	1913-05-26	131
Gill	QC	2008-08-26 Housakos	2009-01-08	135
McLennan J	NS	1939-09-15 MacLennan	1940-01-29	136
Baird	NL	1967-11-23 Petten	1968-04-08	137
Robertson J	ON	1965-02-19 Benidickson	1965-07-07	138
Bouffard	QC	1966-02-16 Langlois JGL	1966-07-08	142
Hardy AC	ON	1962-03-13 McCutcheon	1962-08-09	149
Turgeon	NB	1944-11-18 McLean	1945-04-18	151
McDougald	QC	1932-05-03 Brown A	1932-10-06	156
Charbonnea	ı QC	1997-06-21 Joyal	1997-11-26	158
Merner	ON	1908-08-11 Ratz	1909-01-18	160
Crerar	MB	1966-05-31 Everett	1966-11-08	161
Bouchard T	QC	1962-11-13 Bourget	1963-04-27	165
Golding	ON	1961-12-31 Willis	1962-06-15	166
McLaren P	ON	1919-05-23 Proudfoot	1919-11-06	167
Haviland	PEI	1879-07-01 Carvell	1879-12-18	170
Bennett WH	ON	1925-03-15 Murphy	1925-09-05	174
Tremblay L	QC	1965-09-02 Deschatelets	1966-02-24	175
Montplaisir	QC	1927-06-20 Paradis	1927-12-14	177
Hurtubise	ON	1955-01-31 Croll	1955-07-28	178
Farrell	NS	1931-08-06 Dennis WH	1932-02-03	181
Hope	ON	1882-08-07 Plumb	1883-02-08	185
Laing	BC	1975-02-13 Austin	1975-08-19	187
Cochrane M	QC	1903-08-12 Mitchell	1904-03-05	206
Dickson	NS	2012-02-09 McInnis	2012-09-06	210
McRae	BC	1946-06-26 McKeen	1947-01-27	215
Aseltine	SK	1971-03-31 Buckwold	1971-11-04	218
McLelan A	NS	1881-05-20 McKay T	1881-12-24	218
Dennis W	NS	1920-07-11 Stanfield	1921-02-17	221
King	NB	1928-04-28 Foster	1928-12-06	222
Higgins	NL	1963-07-01 Cook E	1964-02-14	228
Robertson	PEI	1915-04-13 McLean	1915-12-03	234
Cauchon J	QC	1872-06-30 Chauveau	1873-02-20	235
Robichaud L	NB	2000-10-21 Leger V	2001-06-13	235
Hodges	BC	1965-06-12 Nichol JL	1966-02-04	237
Turiff	SK	1930-11-10 Marcotte	1931-07-06	238

Rompkey	NL	2011-05-13	Doyle	2012-01-06	238
Everett	MB	1994-01-20	Carstairs	1994-09-15	238
Macdonald A	PEI	1912-03-21 N	Murphy	1912-11-20	244
Duffus	ON	1957-02-07 B	Brunt	1957-10-12	247
Morin	QC	2004-11-28	Dawson	2005-08-02	247
Drummond	QC	1910-02-02 L	_avergne	1910-10-13	253
Urquhart	NS	1971-08-17	Graham	1972-04-27	254
Stambaugh	AB	1965-06-08 P	Prowse	1966-02-24	261
Gowan	ON	1907-02-25 B	Belcourt	1907-11-22	270
Bell	BC	1989-11-29	Carney	1990-08-30	274
Foster G	QC	1931-05-01 E	Ballantyne	1932-02-03	278
Roblin	MB	1992-06-17 S	Stratton	1993-03-25	281
Bechard F	QC -	1897-04-13 D	Dandurand	1898-01-22	284
McIntyre	PEI	1957-04-08 N	MacDonald J	1958-01-27	294
Michaud	NB	1978-06-05 T	Theriault	1979-03-26	294
Marshall J	NL	1994-11-26 F	Rompkey	1995-09-21	299
McKay T	NS	1912-01-13	Curry N	1912-11-20	312
Horsey	ON	1942-01-06 E	Bench	1942-11-19	317
White GS	ON	1972-11-17	Godfrey	1973-10-05	322
Dickey R	NS	1903-07-14 E	Black T	1904-06-10	332
Fitzpatrick	BC	2008-02-04 F	Raine	2009-01-02	333
Carney	BC	2008-01-31 N	Neufeld	2009-01-02	337
Rhodes	NS	1942-03-15 F	Robertson W	1943-02-19	341
Bird	ON	1983-01-15 S	Sinclair	1983-12-23	342
Boudreau	NS	2000-10-26 P	Phalen	2001-10-04	343
Dickson W	ON	1884-02-14	Gowan	1885-01-29	350
Paquet A	QC	1891-12-22 A	Angers	1892-12-16	360
Buchanan W	AB	1954-07-11	Cameron	1955-07-28	382
McGregor J	NS	1910-10-01 E	Bell	1911-10-23	387
Fowler	NB	1924-09-02	Сорр	1925-09-25	388
Trudel FX	QC	1890-01-17 T	Tasse J	1891-02-09	388
Douglas	SK	1920-08-19	Calder	1921-09-22	399
Emmerson	NB	1954-06-21 N	McGrand	1955-07-28	402
Wilson JM	QC	1939-01-01	David LA	1940-02-09	404
Connolly	ON	1981-10-31 P	Pitfield	1982-12-22	417
Methot	QC	1972-08-06 F	Riel	1973-10-05	425
Thorvaldson	MB	1969-08-02 N	McNamara	1970-10-07	431
MacEachen	NS	1996-07-06 E	Butts	1997-09-22	443
Harmer	AB	1947-09-09 F	Ross	1948-12-01	449
Blais	AB	1964-11-10 H	-lastings	1966-02-24	471
Savoie	NB	1970-08-23 F	ournier J	1971-12-09	473
Jones	PEI	1954-03-31 l	nman	1955-07-28	484

Basha	NL	1976-11-18 Lewis	1978-03-23	490
Beaudoin G	QC	2004-04-15 Goldstein	2005-08-29	501
Wilson L	QC	1934-03-03 Sauve A	1935-07-20	504
Fournier E	NB	1983-02-11 LeBlanc	1984-06-29	504
Pringle	ON	1920-05-02 Foster	1921-09-22	508
Hawkins	NS	1958-08-14 Blois	1960-01-14	518
Riley	ВС	1916-01-19 Shatford	1917-06-26	524
Chaffers	QC	1894-07-10 Hingston	1896-01-02	541
Hushion	QC	1954-01-29 Hackett	1955-07-28	545
Waters	AB	1991-09-25 Ghitter	1993-03-25	547
Dennis WH	NS	1954-01-18 Connolly	1955-07-28	556
Forke	MB	1934-02-02 Haig JT	1935-08-14	558
Fallis	ON	1956-03-07 White GS	1957-09-20	562
Gibson W	ON	1914-05-04 Sproule	1915-12-03	578
Tessier J	QC	1934-01-06 Fortin	1935-08-14	585
Kolber	QC	2004-01-18 Fox	2005-08-29	589
Boyd	NB	1893-09-21 Baird	1895-06-19	636
Lovitt	NS	1908-04-13 Farrell	1910-01-12	639
Veniot	NB	1966-06-01 McLean	1968-03-15	653
Benson	ON	1885-03-18 Casgrain	1887-01-12	665
Muir R	NS	1994-11-10 Moore	1996-09-26	686
Cox	ON	1914-01-16 Milne	1915-12-03	686
Sinclair	ON	1988-09-27 Di Nino	1990-08-30	702
Plumb	ON	1888-03-12 McLaren P	1890-02-21	711
Hughes	PEI	1941-03-05 McIntyre J	1943-02-19	716
Langlois JGL	QC	1988-10-02 Lynch-Staunton	1990-09-23	721
Christenson	YK	2006-12-31 Lang	2009-01-02	733
Benard	MB	1938-01-08 Beaubien	1940-01-29	751
Jaffray	ON	1914-12-16 Lynch-Stauntto:	1917-01-20	766
Paquet E	QC	1951-05-08 Tremblay L	1953-06-12	766
Steuart	SK	1991-01-26 Andreychuck	1993-03-11	775
Nicol	QC	1958-09-23 Beaubien	1960-11-16	785
Turner C	ON	1991-03-24 Desmarais	1993-06-04	803
Bourque	QC	1974-08-14 Marchand	1976-12-09	848
Power	QC	1968-05-30 Lafond	1970-10-07	860
Lemieux	QC	1937-09-28 Beauregard	1940-02-09	864
Godbout	QC	1923-04-01 Bureau	1925-09-05	888
Martin P	ON	1974-10-30 Frith	1977-04-05	888
Blois	NS	1976-10-12 Muir	1979-03-26	895
Marshall D	ON	1946-01-16 Farquhar	1948-09-10	968
Dever	NB	1904-05-07 Costigan	1907-01-15	983
Buchanan J	NS	2006-04-22 Dickson	2009-01-02	986

Ferretti Bartl	QC	2006-04-28 Brazeau	2009-01-08	986
Steeves	NB	1873-12-09 Lewin	1876-11-10	1067
Jones	NB	1950-04-27 Fergusson	1953-05-19	1118
Pearson L	ON	2005-11-16 Eaton	2009-01-02	1143
Eudes	QC	1980-10-25 Gigantes	1984-01-13	1175
Norrie	NS	1980-10-16 Kirby	1984-01-13	1184
Quart	QC	1980-04-17 Kolber	1983-12-23	1345
Webster	QC	1941-09-27 Dessureault	1945-06-09	1351
Mckeen	BC	1966-12-01 Lawson	1970-10-07	1406
Kinnear	ON	1973-04-03 Bosa	1977-04-05	1463
Taylor	BC	1941-05-11 McGeer	1945-06-09	1490
McDonald A	SK	1980-03-31 Barootes	1984-12-21	1726
Kickham	PEI	1974-12-01 Macquarrie	1979-10-03	1767
Beauregard	QC	1954-08-27 Courtemanche	1960-01-20	1972
Lefebvre	QC	1992-11-20 Massicotte	2003-06-26	3870

THIS IS EXHIBIT « T » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



PARLIAMENT of CANADA Site Map A to Z Index Contact Us Français	
	Search
Home Parliamentary Business Senators and Members About Parliament Visitor Information Employment	

PARLINFO

SENATORS

Selected Links:

- . Becoming a Senator: When and How it Occurs
 - · Members of the House of Commons

SEARCH CRITERIA			
Parliament:	- ALL	0	
Name contains:			
Party Affiliation:	- ALL	3	
Province or Territory:	ALL	B	
Gender:	ALL	B	
Senatorial Designation's name contains:			
Appointments by Prime Minister:	Mulroney, Martin Brian	3	
Appointments by Ministry:	ALL		
End of Term - Reason:		8	
Show Picture			

57 Senators

Name	Political Affiliation at Appointment	Senatorial Designation / Province or Territory	Appointed on the advice of	Term (yyyy.mm.dd)
Barootes, Efstathios William (Staff)	Progressive Conservative Party	Regina-Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1984.12.21 - 1993.05.25 (Resignation)
MacDonald, Finlay	Progressive Conservative Party	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1984.12.21 - 1998.01.04 (Retirement)
Robertson, Brenda	Progressive Conservative Party	Riverview, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1984.12.21 - 2004.05.23 (Retirement)
Doyle, Richard J.	Progressive Conservative Party	North York, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1985.03.19 - 1998.03.10 (Retirement)
David, Paul	Progressive Conservative Party	Bedford, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1985.04.16 - 1994.12.25 (Retirement)
Simard, Jean-Maurice	Progressive Conservative Party	Edmundston, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1985.06.26 - 2001.06.16 (Death)
Cogger, Michel	Progressive Conservative Party	Lauzon, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.05.02 - 2000.09.01 (Resignation)
Atkins, Norman K.	Progressive Conservative Party	Markham, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.06.30 - 2009.06.27 (Retirement)
Cochrane, Ethel M.	Progressive Conservative Party	Newfoundland and Labrador, Newfoundland and Labrador	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.11.17 - 2012.09.23 (Retirement)
Rossiter, Eileen	Progressive Conservative Party	Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.11.17 - 2004.07.14 (Retirement)
Spivak, Mira	Progressive Conservative Party	Manitoba, Manitoba	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.11.17 - 2009.07.12 (Retirement)
Bazin, Jean	Progressive Conservative Party	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1986.12.29 - 1989.12.08 (Resignation)

Ottenheimer, Gerald R.	Progressive Conservative Party	Waterford-Trinity, Newfoundland and Labrador	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1987.12.30 - 1998.01.18 (Death)
Beaudoin, Gérald A.	Progressive Conservative Party	Rigaud, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1988,09.26 - 2004,04.15 (Retirement)
Bolduc, Roch	Progressive Conservative Party	Gulf, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1988.09.26 - 2003.09.10 (Retirement)
Chaput-Rolland, Solange	Progressive Conservative Party	Mille Isles, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1988.09.26 - 1994.05.14 (Retirement)
Poitras, Jean-Marie	Progressive Conservative Party	De Salaberry, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1988.09.26 - 1993.05.25 (Resignation)
Waters, Stanley Charles	Reform Party	Alberta, Alberta	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.06.11 - 1991.09.25 (Death)
Beaulieu, Mario	Progressive Conservative Party	De la Durantaye, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.08.30 - 1994.06.22 (Resignation)
Carney, Pat	Progressive Conservative Party	British Columbia, British Columbia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.08.30 - 2008.01.31 (Resignation)
Comeau, Gerald J.	Progressive Conservative Party	Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.08.30 - 2013.11.30 (Resignation)
Di Nino, Consiglio	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.08.30 - 2012.06.30 (Resignation)
Teed, Nancy Elizabeth	Progressive Conservative Party	Saint John, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.08.30 - 1993.01.29 (Death)
Hatfield, Richard Bennett	Progressive Conservative Party	New Brunswick, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990,09,07 - 1991.04.26 (Death)
Oliver, Donald H.	Progressive Conservative Party	South Shore, Nova Scotia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.07 - 2013.11.16 (Retirement)
Sylvain, John	Progressive Conservative Party	Rougemont, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.07 - 1996.02.01 (Resignation)
Buchanan, John M.	Progressive Conservative Party	Halifax, Nova Scotia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.12 - 2006.04.22 (Retirement)
Kinsella, Noël A.	Progressive Conservative Party	Fredericton-York-Sunbury, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.12 - 2014.11.27 (Resignation)
Castonguay, Claude	Progressive Conservative Party	Stadacona, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.23 - 1992.12.09 (Resignation)
DeWare, Mabel M.	Progressive Conservative Party	Moncton, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.23 - 2001.08.09 (Retirement)
Eyton, John Trevor	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.23 - 2009.07.12 (Retirement)
Kelleher, James Francis	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.23 - 2005.10.02 (Retirement)
Lynch-Staunton, John	Progressive Conservative Party	Grandville, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.23 - 2005.06.19 (Retirement)
Berntson, Eric A.	Progressive Conservative Party	Saskatchewan, Western Provinces (Division)	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.27 - 2001.02.27 (Resignation)
Forrestall, J. Michael	Progressive Conservative Party	Dartmouth/Eastern Shore, Maritimes (Division)	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.27 - 2006.06.08 (Death)
Grimard, Normand	Progressive Conservative Party	Québec, Quebec (Division)	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.27 - 2000,06.16 (Retirement)
Johnson, Janis G.	Progressive Conservative Party	Winnipeg-Interlake, Western Provinces (Division)	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.27 -
Keon, Wilbert Joseph	Progressive Conservative Party	Ottawa, Ontario (Division)	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.27 - 2010.05.17 (Retirement)
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse	Progressive Conservative Party	Acadie, Quebec (Division)	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.27 - 2001.03.12 (Resignation)
Meighen, Michael A.	Progressive Conservative Party	St. Marys, Ontario (Division)	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.27 - 2012,02.06 (Resignation)
Ross, James W.	Progressive Conservative Party	Maritimes Divisional, Maritimes (Division	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.27 - 1993.05.25 (Resignation)
Twinn, Walter	Progressive Conservative Party	Alberta, Alberta	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1990.09.27 - 1997,10.30 (Death)
Andreychuk, Raynell	Progressive Conservative Party	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.03.11 -
Rivest, Jean-Claude	Progressive Conservative Party	Stadacona, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.03.11 - 2015.01.31 (Resignation)
Ghitter, Ronald D.	Progressive Conservative Party	Alberta, Alberta	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.03.25 - 2000,03.31 (Resignation)
Stratton, Terry	Progressive Conservative Party	Red River, Manitoba	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.03.25 - 2013.03.16 (Retirement)

Gustafson, Leonard J.	Progressive Conservative Party	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.05.26 - 2008.11.10 (Retirement)
Jessiman, Duncan James	Progressive Conservative Party	Manitoba, Manitoba	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.05.26 - 1998.06.05 (Retirement)
Prud'homme, Marcel	Independent	La Salle, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.05,26 - 2009.11.30 (Retirement)
Roberge, Fernand	Progressive Conservative Party	Saurel, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.05.26 - 2000.07.19 (Resignation)
Cohen, Erminie J.	Progressive Conservative Party	Saint John, New Brunswick	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.04 - 2001.07.23 (Retirement)
Desmarais, Jean Noël	Progressive Conservative Party	Sudbury, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.04 - 1995.07.25 (Death)
Tkachuk, David	Progressive Conservative Party	Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.08 -
Angus, W. David	Progressive Conservative Party	Alma, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.10 - 2012.07.21 (Retirement)
LeBreton, Marjory	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario, Ontario	Mulroney, Martin Brìan	1993.06.18 -
Nolin, Pierre Claude	Progressive Conservative Party	De Salaberry, Quebec	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.18 - 2015.04.23 (Passed away)
St. Germain, Gerry	Progressive Conservative Party	Langley-Pemberton-Whistler, British Columbia	Mulroney, Martin Brian	1993.06.23 - 2012.11.06 (Retirement)

THIS IS EXHIBIT « U » referred to in the affidavit of Christopher P. Manfredi, sworn before me in the City of Montréal, Province of Québec, on July 22, 2015.



FINANCIAL POST - NEWS - COMMENT - PERSONAL FINANCE - INVESTING - TECH - SPORTS - ARTS - LIFE - HEALTH - HOMES - DRIVING - CLASSIFIEDS - JOBS - SUBSCRIBE

NEWS CANADA POLITICS

CANADIAN POLITICS

TRENDING

Tournament of Pixar | Evan Solomon | TRC | Stanley Cup | FIFA | Blue Jays | Lotto Max

Former PM Brian Mulroney says he knows how to fix the Senate: Take power away from the prime minister

NP

GIUSEPPE VALIANTE, THE CANADIAN PRESS | June 4, 2015 11:05 AM ET More from The Canadian Press



Former prime minister Brian Mulroney speaks during a dinner gala in Montreal on Wednesday.

Graham Hughes / Canadian Pres

Former prime minister Brian Mulroney took his turn Wednesday night to criticize the Senate, calling it dysfunctional and badly in need of reform — but he also offered solutions.

Mulroney is one of many present and past politicians to call for changes to the upper house of Parliament in light of the ongoing Senate expense scandal.

"We all know the Senate is badly in need of reform," Mulroney said in a speech to the Quebec branch of the Canadian Bar Association on Wednesday night in Montreal. "It has become a dysfunctional chamber and has fallen in disrepute."

The auditor general is set to release a report on the expenses of all Canada's senators after revelations several of them made inappropriate claims for travel and other expenses.

One of those Senators is Mike Duffy, who was suspended pending the result of his trial, which is ongoing. He has pleaded not guilty to 31 charges of fraud, breach of trust and bribery.

Mulroney said he had two solutions to reform the Senate that would not need a constitutional

POST POINTS

Earn rewards for being a loyal National Post Reader

Christie Blatchford: The one email that encapsulates the entire Mike Duffy criminal trial

It is the email, as my CBC colleague Kady O'Malley says, that all by its lonesome encapsulates the Mike Duffy criminal trial and the shameless racket that likely goes on more widely in Canadian politics.

It was Feb. 1, 2014.

Read more ...

Follow

First, Parliament should create a commission consisting of "two prominent Canadians" such as a former auditor general and a former member of the Supreme Court, and give them six months to come up with a "code of conduct for the Senate."

The code would include "clear, strict rules" on issues such as residency requirements and the allowable expenses that can be charged to taxpayers.

Mulroney added the prime minister should refrain from making any appointments to the Senate until after the code goes into effect.

Second, the prime minister should only be able to name senators from "ranked lists provided by the provinces."



This measure would "diminish the centralization of power in the Prime Minister's Office," Mulroney said.

He added the ranked lists would also limit the "process of packing the Senate by the party in power," referencing critics who charge that senators are sometimes chosen based on their party loyalty and fundraising ability rather than for their legislative acumen.

Mulroney's speech wasn't all about politics, though.

The former PM, who led the country between 1984 and 1993, spent the first ten minutes of his speech making self-deprecating jokes to the crowd of Canada's elite, which included the chief justice of the Supreme Court, Beverley McLachlin.

He also discussed how Canada has a "seemingly endless process of environmental reviews" for oil and gas pipelines and other energy projects.

Mulroney said the country needs to address climate change but also requires a "strong national commitment" to bringing its natural resources to market "or else they'll stay dead in the ground."

LATEST CANADA VIDEOS



Syrian, African refugees heading for 'promise land' on European soil



Blatchford: Duffy Trial finally getting to good part



Blatchford: Nigel Wright's name finally mentioned at Duffy trial



NP Explainer: Why are all the bees dying?



Find National Post on Facebook

Topics: Canada, Canadian Politics, News, Brian Mulroney, Mike Duffy, Senate, Senate Scandal

o Follow

AROUND THE WEB

WHAT'S THIS?

CheckThisYo

83 Rare Historical Photos That Will Leave You Speechless

International Living

Escape to a Tropical Island (and Live on \$1,500 a Month)

WellBeingDaily.com

10 Shocking Foods That Cause Weight Gain

Strength Meets Style

Don't Spray Tan Without Reading This First

ALSO ON NATIONAL POST

Putin ready to sit at the table with G7 leaders again, says ...

931 comments

George F. Will: Cut Greece loose 15 comments

Rex Murphy: Can a man who ignores his promise of open ...

1501 comments

Conrad Black: Europe and the U.S., leaderless and adrift

57 comments

Comments for this thread are now closed.

×

313 Comments

National Post

Login -

Recommend 2

Share

Sort by Best -

turgeonw · 17 days ago

former PM always have a solution when they are gone, but never do it when they were in power!!!!

12 - Share

gwilliams55 → turgeonw · 17 days ago

I think negotiating NAFTA and the GST (even those who hate it) were huge wins for all Canadians, regardless of race, party or preference and that's what matters. I did not like PET, but the Charter of Rights and Freedoms was awesome and I thank him for that. You can dislike the man, but you have to give due to their big wins.

3 . Share

jplondon → turgeonw - 17 days ago

give mr mulroney credit. he had ideas - twice - about reforming canada's constitutional logjam.

it's revising history to say he did not.

- Share

Collumcille → turgeonw · 17 days ago

Although I didn't agree with what he came up with, I will say he actually did try to correct things in the constitution ((Meech Lake and Charlottetown Accords). I generally agree with his ideas here as a way to avoid the now nearly impossible job of either truly reforming or abolishing the senate. Much of what he said is what I've been thinking for some time. Another option is simply not refilling senate seats as they vacate (which I'm somewhat suspicious Harper is doing now) as a way to kill it by attrition. Anyway, at least Mulroney is thinking of ideas, which is more than I hear from most politicians (too many people in general still think the Feds can just reform or abolish, without realizing the SCC has made that much more difficult and needing effectively unanimous provincial consent. Good luck with that, any such discussions will only reop

Request Comment Removal

4

Follow